CONTENTS

Genealogy From Letters .......... 2
Donors to the Library 1962 ...... 6
Marriage Records, Washington Co. 7
Gleanings ....................... 9
Clan Macmillan of Texas ...... 10
United Confederate Veterans .. 11
What's My Lineage? ............ 13
From the Editor ............... 15
Attention! ..................... 16

---

JANUARY MEETING, F. W. G. S.

On January 22, 1963, at 7:30 p.m., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold its annual business meeting, with the president, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, presiding. The nominating committee, appointed at the November meeting, will present a slate of directors for 1963. Those serving on the committee are Mr. Christopher Larkin, Mrs. Edna Deckler, and Mrs. F. N. Vollintine.

---

BOARD OF DIRECTORS of the FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutchison

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Joseph J. Minton
Parliamentarian
John T. Gano


* * * *

Editor of the Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
GENEALOGY FROM LETTERS

*** The program, GENEALOGY FROM LETTERS, which was presented at the November meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society generated much interest and brought audience participation. So -- now we share it, in part, with our readers.

*** Miss Mildred Dulaney, Program Chairman of the Society, served as moderator and was assisted by Mrs. J. P. Agerton and Mrs. R. N. Grammer.
--The Editor.

INTRODUCTION

Miss Dulaney: When a person is lucky enough to have had old letters saved in the family, he will find them a very valuable source of genealogical data. The information to be gleaned from letters may be grouped roughly under five headings which we shall take up in turn. These are migrations, vital and personal facts, character, local history and social customs, and amusing incidents. Some of the headings inevitably overlap.

MIGRATIONS

Miss Dulaney: Where people came from and when and where they went are among the many problems in genealogy that letters sometimes solve. A series of twenty-four letters, written by my great uncle, Claud Morgan, when he moved to Texas at the age of 19, to his friend, Henry Johnson in Alabama, show both by the heading and by the content a series of moves.

The first, dated March 21, 1869, had a Marlin, Texas, postmark. One year later there was a Waco postoffice. Then by August there was a box number at Bosqueville, which probably meant that a new postoffice had been established. By 1874 the writer was in school at Mount Calm in Limestone County.

Mrs. Grammer: In a collection of letters which have come to me through the Grammer family, I find many interesting items. From them I learned who H. H. Hobbs was, his connection with the family, and of his travels.

From Courtland, Miss., on Jan. 7, 1829, H. H. Hobbs wrote to his mother, Mrs. Nancy Hobbs in Dinwiddie Co., Va.: "... I have enjoyed good health ever since I first came to this country which was shortly after I visited you in 1819...." In August 1829, from Franklin, Tenn., a son of Mrs. Sally Grammer of Dinwiddie Co., Va., wrote, "Uncle H. H. Hobbs returned from New Orleans about July 15th...." In 1835 this same H. H. Hobbs wrote to his sister, this Mrs. Sally Grammer, that he was enjoying living in Philadelphia.

Mrs. Agerton: The letters which I have of the Wright family show that one of the families moved from North Carolina to Tennessee and settled eighteen miles south of Nashville. Then they decided that better land could be had
farther north; so they moved on to Calloway County, Kentucky. It was in Callowey that the son and daughter of Hansel Wright married a son and daughter of Rowland Stone, who were my husband's great great grandparents. In about 1835 Hansel Wright decided to move to Texas to take up land, traveling by wagon train. They first settled at Nacogdoches, and then moved to Rusk County where the older members lived and died.

VITAL AND PERSONAL FACTS

Miss Dulaney: The personal information and vital statistics to be found in old letters is of paramount importance to the genealogist. Often letters will clear up doubtful relationships and even bring in hitherto unknown cousins and lines. It is well to read them with a family chart in front of you so that such phrases as "Aunt Betty" will become clear and you will know just who is meant.

Marriages, deaths, and the cause thereof, children, etc., are to be found all through letters, mixed in next to the price of cotton or the fact that court is in session. For example:

"When you see any of Mr. Allen's family tell them Aunt Katy Garratt is dead. She died last week at Mr. Tom G-- (her son) of pneumonia. She must have been near 80 years of age. They lived at Patrick."

"Sister is now down at Waco. She is to get married on the 20th of this month to a Mr. West of Mt. Calm, quite a nice man. He is a merchant."

Mrs. Grammer: On Sept. 27, 1836, Andrew Park (not a member of the Grammer family) living in Franklin, Tenn., wrote to his friend, William Bailey, who was visiting in Virginia. It was a rather lengthy, newsy letter. Among other things, he said:

"Your friends and acquaintances are generally well. You have probably heard of the death of your particular friend Col. Thomas Hardeman. It is unnecessary to say how much his death is lamented. ... Col. Nicholas T. Perkins heard yesterday of the death of his son Constantine at Tuscaloosa. ... I believe I have gone through the deaths here and will now mention marriages -- Miss Mary Elizabeth Perkins was married on the 8th inst to a Mr. Bradley of Kentucky. Her brother, Wm. Oneal Perkins was married a few weeks previous to a Miss Slaughter also of Kentucky. Miss Mary McGavock was married last Thursday to Mr. Southall. Mr. Harry Hill will give them a party this evening in Nashville. ... Miss Isabelle White (Old Uncle Billy's daughter) is to unite her fate with Mr. Collier tomorrow evening. ..."

Mrs. Agerton: We have a number of letters naming the children of each family, and whom they married, and also telling of the different ones who had died. Cholera was bad, they wrote, but was no nearer to them than Paducah. At the close of a letter, written in 1842, the writer said, "Give my regards to Asa Richards and Family." From one written in 1843 we learned that Vince Wade had moved to Texas, water of the Trinity, in the fall; then returned to Kentucky on a visit, took sick and died there, but his family remained in Texas.
CHARACTER

Miss Dulaney: The appearance, disposition, and character of our ancestors, unless they are famous men, are difficult to come by. Letters and diaries are probably the best source since the writer reveals himself unconsciously. And sometimes the writer speaks of other people. For example:

"Henry, I am truly glad to hear that you have got to loving girls. Henry, you can't realize the love of a nice girl until you are put off among strangers. I spent many lonesome hours when I first came to Texas."

"Zack Alford was married on the 21st of June to a Miss Thorton. He beat himself bad. She is a nice lady aged 16 but I don't see what she can promise herself for just what anyone is when a boy that is what they will be when men. He hasn't got a cent to save his life and not much of anything else."

Mrs. Grammer: Mrs. Grammer's son seemed delighted with Tennessee, for in 1829 he wrote his mothers, "I am pleased with this state and also the People. We have very good Society among us. ... We have fine young ladies here. There is a ball every two or three weeks."

In 1836 he commented on the newly arrived doctor, "I have seen Dr. Thompson since he arrived in this neighborhood and am most pleased with him, an intelligent young gentleman and is enabled to pursue the proper course through life to insure his success."

LOCAL HISTORY AND SOCIAL CUSTOMS

Miss Dulaney: The incidents of local history and the manners in which people lived are of more interest to the historian than to the genealogist, yet we can learn a lot about our ancestors when we know the kind of activities in which they engaged.

"From what I can find out there is not the whiskey used in the country in Texas there is in the old States. Perhaps there is in the cities. Since I have been in the state I have never seen but one or two drunken men."

"We have always hired our teachers and would not have any but the very best. It cost us a great deal. We believe it would pay in the long run. In the place of boarding our children and sending them from home, it was cheaper to hire our teacher."

"Ann, I can beat ma a smoking. Do you smoke, Dink?"

Mrs. Grammer: "Franklin, Tenn., 3 Sept. 1836. ... Gen. Jackson passed through here this week from Florence, on his way to the Hermitage. He had great respect showed to him by the citizens of this county."

"Franklin, Tenn., August 1836. ... Some little excitement occasioned by the candidates for the legislature - Judge Stewart and James Hogan are the only ones. The Van Buren men are running Judge Stewart. ... I have no doubt
Hogan will be elected. Many bets are being offered. Gen. Jackson causes a good deal of excitement by his endeavors in favor of Van Buren."

In May 1830, Mrs. Grammer's son wrote, "Mother, I send you cloth for my pantaloons and round about. I will get sister to make my shirts. By making the above mentioned clothes you will confer on me a very great favour." (The sister he mentioned was his sister-in-law.)

Mrs. Agerton: The following expressions came from some old letters written in 1843: "Times are tolerably good. We have the best crops, it is thought there will be more corn raised in this County than ever before. Tobacco has been injured by the rain."

From 1871 letters: "Everything has come down the best prints can be bought for 10¢ per yd. Domestic is down to 12¼¢, tobacco is 10¢ per pound and corn 50¢ a bushel."

AMUSING INCIDENTS

Miss Dunlap: Some things in letters were intended to amuse the recipient, and others were unconscious, or are funny now in current day circumstances.

A little poking-fun-at-myself seems to be evident in "I am getting tolerable old, but I do not use specks yet. I feel right old some times, but I can milk yet."

Mrs. Grammer: From a letter written from Virginia to Jack in Tennessee in 1832: "Dear Jack ... I told you if you went away before you saw her, you would be disappointed. I mean Miss Susanna. She married Mr. James M. Perkins on the 21 of June. Jack, I don't like it much. I'd rather have you for a nephew than him."

Brother writing to brother in 1833: "Old Peter R. Bison has played the devil and all, he has turned to be a counterfeiter."

Friend to friend in 1836: "Amanda says you could have a fair chance at Elizabeth now if you could choke the old lady off. ... Your old friend Miss Emma is still fishing about and Amanda says she will fish a good while unless you take pity on her. She would make a first rate old nurse."

Nov. 4, 1835 - Son in Tennessee writing to his mother in Virginia: "I understand from a letter that Jack wrote to Buck that he had a very serious notion of going to Texas but I would advise him not to go there now at any rate for wer is preparing between Texas and Mexico. ... It is very doubtful how it will be decided."

Mrs. Agerton: I was amazed at the long words used to express some of the most common things. In 1846 when the old grandfather died, his son wrote to his sister in Texas, "Father departed this life last December twelve months. The disease which terminated his peregrination here below, and unfolded to his unencumbered Spirits a view of the celestial scenes and delectable felicities held in reservation for the faithful, was inflammation of the lungs."
Miss Dulaney: Letters also present problems of many kinds. Nicknames used therein can give much trouble. Who is Toodie? Dink? Some families are more prone to use nicknames than others. Abbreviations such as Tom M, Sis B, can probably be placed from the family chart you work with when reading the letter, or from census records.

Do not confine your reading of old letters to those of your family. Any that were written by people living in the same neighborhood as your family may make reference to your family. Such a sentence as "Tell Mill Owen and Jo Stalling I have been looking for a letter from them," locates the Owen and Stalling family in Alabama and would indicate their age as approximately that of the writer. So read all the old letters than you can come across.

---

DONORS OF 1962
TO THE SOUTHWEST & GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mrs. Abby Moran, Miss Laura Wisdom, and Mr. Jack Hodge gratefully acknowledge all the gifts and friendships extended this department since January 1962. All types of materials have been given -- books, manuscripts, microfilm, money, Bible records, college yearbooks, newspapers, magazines, and many other items, greatly enriching our resources. Thank you one and all:

Mrs. J. P. Agerton  Mr. Jasper Hendrick
Mr. John Q. Anderson  Mrs. Benjamin McF. Hines
Mr. W. E. Bard  Miss Vivian House
Miss June Berekmann  Naverre Chapter, Huguenot Society
Miss Genie Beck  Miss Melinda Jackson
Dr. Russell E. Bieclack, Univ. Michigan  Hon. Lyndon B. Johnson
Mrs. Eugene Bonham  Mrs. W. E. (Buck) Jones
Mrs. Tressie Nash Bowman  Mrs. Jerrill Joy
Mrs. Lottie Pratt Brown  Mr. Louis Koenig
Brown Univ. Library, Providence  Mrs. Med E. Lawrence
Mrs. Roy Dean Burk  Mrs. E. W. LeFevre
Dr. Elden B. Busby  Mrs. Owen S. Lee (Rebecca Smith)
Mrs. J. W. Canada  Mr. John L. Lewis
Dr. Lester J. Cappon, Williamsburg  Mr. Denton Limbaugh
Mr. John C. Cheek  Mr. Guy Healone
Mr. Joseph A. Clark, Sr.  Mrs. Joseph Minton, Sr.
Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran  Miss Marion Day Mullins
Mr. Carr P. Collins, Jr., Dallas  Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Moore
Mr. Troy Young Collins  Mrs. H. P. Moore
Mrs. Lee Constant  Mr. Charles A. Neel
Mr. Paul C. Cook  Mrs. Ray Neighbors
Miss Juliana Cowden  Mrs. Ione Nolan
Mrs. M. H. Crabb  Oklahoma State Library
Mr. J. J. Crider  Mr. Ben Pickett
Mrs. Buford Curtis

Continued on page 10.
Jan. 6, 1841  Willie Millican  -  Ann Eliza Evitts
Jan. 8, 1841  Wm. Hensley  -  Melissa Nunn
Jan. 11, 1841  Jacob C. Gregory  -  Mary Baster
Feb. 2, 1841  Thos. B. Harding  -  Sarah Oliver
Feb. 3, 1841  James B. Crabtree  -  Rachael Coe
Mar. 25, 1841  Jacob Mitchuson  -  Elizabeth Connell
April 15, 1841  Jesse J. Allen  -  Elba Bird
April 20, 1841  John Parks  -  Lucy Jackson
April 28, 1841  Wm. H. H. Balridge  -  Sarah Dillard
May 15, 1841  Richard C. McKister  -  Mary  T. Simenton
July 7, 1841  Robert G. Welch  -  Julia H. McDaniel
July 20, 1841  Wm. P. Rutledge  -  Mary Ann Jackson
June 22, 1841  W. A. Santa  -  Tibitha Ann Lee
July 3, 1841  Joseph M. Jackson  -  P. M. Middleton
Aug. 18, 1841  Wm. G. Fisher  -  Anna Charles
Sept. 18, 1841  Francis G. Clamppitt  -  Mary Elizabeth Harris
Sept. 8, 1841  James L. Dallas  -  Mary Virginia Cooper
June 13, 1841  Samuel C. Neille  -  Nancy B. Fitzgerald
Oct. 5, 1841  Enas Cooper  -  Martha Emaline Lucas
June 16, 1841  Joe Fisher  -  Wilmoth Irvin
Dec. 18, 1841  Andrew Robinson  -  Miss C. H. Bone
Dec. 27, 1841  Edward A. Williams  -  Sarah A. McIntyre
Jan. 5, 1842  Wm. E. Jackson  -  Nancy Middleton
Dec. 1, 1841  Gilbert M. Buchanan  -  Sophia W. Stockton
Dec. 21, 1841  Edwin Blake  -  Sophronia Crawford
Dec. 30, 1841  Alexander J. Dallas  -  Tabitha Wills
Jan. 14, 1842  Charles Roberts  -  Emily Stanley
Jan. 13, 1842  Foster Briganell  -  Evelin M. Tucker
Dec. 25, 1841  Randall D. Heck  -  Mary E. Tandy
Jan. 17, 1842  D. B. Madden  -  Elizabeth Hall
March 3, 1842  John Grey  -  Margaret Jamison
Nov. 10, 1842  George D. Parker  -  S. A. Eldridge
Feb. 8, 1842  Wm. H. Hurdeman  -  Miss E. A. McEade
March 23, 1842  Wm. Brown  -  Adeline Willingham
April 22, 1842  James Gray  -  Hannah Walton
May 25, 1842  Wm. J. Cunningham  -  Rachael C. Wilson
June 14, 1842  Walter Hervey  -  Mary A. Elgin
Aug. 7, 1842  Redick P. Odom  -  Pamela Putnam
Aug. 10, 1842  Mason Hale  -  Mary Ann Rice
Aug. 16, 1842  Ralph Graves, Dr.  -  Mrs. Adeline Jaques
May 30, 1842  John A. Rattikin  -  Mary Shaw
May 19, 1842  John B. LaGrass  -  E. C. Merriwether
June 9, 1842  A. Tandy  -  Sarah Smith
June 2, 1842  Wm. S. Newman  -  ________ Byrd
Aug. 29, 1842  Thos. H. Webb  -  Miss Rhoda Ann S. Jones
Sept. 17, 1842  Bartholomew G. Ridens  -  Minerva Jackson
Nov. 30, 1842  John H. Coe  -  Ellen Casandra Sapp
Oct. 16, 1842  Richard Whitehead  -  Miss Z. Elderidge
Oct. 12, 1842  John G. Pitts  -  Nella Jane Conn

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins
WASHINGTON COUNTY - MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Couples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 19, 1842</td>
<td>John Gary - Roddy Lowry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23, 1842</td>
<td>Thos. M. Hughes - Elizabeth Orick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21, 1842</td>
<td>Nathan A. Clemitt - Mary A. Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 10, 1842</td>
<td>Mason Haile - Mary Ann Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1842</td>
<td>Dr. Henry I. Munson - Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1842</td>
<td>Lorenzo Sterlings - Mrs. Sarah Stevens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1843</td>
<td>Young E. Love - Mary Ann Stevens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. Istell - Olivia E. Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 3, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. E. Miller - Elizabeth Atney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 6, 1843</td>
<td>Jas. A. Raymond - Margaret Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 19, 1843</td>
<td>G. H. Hatttox - Martha A. Marshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 11, 1843</td>
<td>O. W. Crawford - Miss E. A. Lockridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1843</td>
<td>Benjamin S. Reaville - Mrs. Jane E. Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1843</td>
<td>James Butler Daniels - Elizabeth Hammon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. H. Cook - May Hutchison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 6, 1843</td>
<td>Isaac Pitts - Elizabeth Conn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1843</td>
<td>Warren D. S. Hall - Mary A. Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 27, 1843</td>
<td>Reuben Wills - Jane Buster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 30, 1843</td>
<td>Thos. Hood - Catherine G. Edney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. Davis - Elizabeth Lochman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. Delk - Mrs. Ann Flemming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1843</td>
<td>John Dodd - Elizabeth Jane Irvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 23, 1843</td>
<td>Shadack W. Pipkin - Mrs. May Shuff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 14, 1843</td>
<td>Jonathan Shaw - Amy E. Lucas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1843</td>
<td>Richard N. Gee - Minerva Roberson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1843</td>
<td>Robert J. Carothers - Ann McMullin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1843</td>
<td>E. D. Little - Mrs. Luvicy Parks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1843</td>
<td>Mark W. Dikes - Dianna Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 2, 1843</td>
<td>James Munroe Hill - Jane H. Kerr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1843</td>
<td>Nelville Wilkinson - Evelin White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. J. Jackson - Amanda C. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1843</td>
<td>Thomas Jenkins - Margaret Splann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. Connell - Louise Wills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 18, 1843</td>
<td>Washington Biggs - Mary Ann Warren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1844</td>
<td>Walter R. Dallae - Mary Ann Pitts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8, 1844</td>
<td>James M. Harbour - Martha Willingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15, 1844</td>
<td>Luke Roberts - Mrs. Eleanor Gay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15, 1844</td>
<td>John Overtander - Susan Biddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15, 1844</td>
<td>Elias Foster - Elizabeth Nunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26, 1843</td>
<td>Hugh H. Calvert - Mrs. Lucinda Deavet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1843</td>
<td>John P. _______ - Minerva M. F. Willhelm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1843</td>
<td>Edward Hampton - Elizabeth Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 18, 1843</td>
<td>Livingston Wilkinson - Mrs. Mahala Lynch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 2, 1844</td>
<td>Isham T. Pay - Harriet Virginia Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1844</td>
<td>John Bates - Elizabeth Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 10, 1844</td>
<td>John A. Haynie - Pernelia A. Hargrave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24, 1844</td>
<td>John J. Jacobs - Mrs. L. L. D. Parker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To be continued.
On October 16, 1962 Fremont Rider died. He was editor, poet, publisher, short story writer, printer, economist, real estate developer, educational philanthropist, librarian, dramatist, writer of non-fiction, inventor, architect and genealogist. The following quotation is from the Library Journal, December 1, 1962, "Among 'diversions' genealogy was Fremont's one love. In 1945, he wrote a friend: 'A piece of honest genealogical investigation, based on original source materials, comes nearer to being pure historical research than half the doctoral dissertations in the field.' As early as 1934, he started the American Genealogical-Biographical Index, housed since 1950 in the Godfrey Memorial Library. And in 1959, '...having spent part of this (his) time for nearly thirty years in the endeavor to assist others to do this genealogical work more easily and efficiently, he (writing in the third person as usual) thought he would like to try to do a bit of it himself.' The result was three volumes of Preliminary materials of the Genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) Families in the U.S. He was then in his seventies, and one wonders if he really knew what he was getting into, for he coped with 49 independent families -- and 'several thousand "strays"' members. In all he inspected over 20,000 printed volumes of genealogy and local histories and '2,000 volumes of manuscript probate and vital records' in preparation." The cause of genealogy has suffered a loss in the death of Fremont Rider.

John Fiske said in Old Virginia and Her Neighbors (Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1897) "Without genealogy the study of history is comparatively lifeless." A different point of view was expressed by the uninterested member of an otherwise genealogically inclined family. He told a woman contemplating taking up the study, "Don't do it. Genealogy is not a hobby but a disease and the result is as bad as taking dope."

The Mississippi Genealogical Exchange has changed headquarters from Washington, D.C. to 314 Louisville Street, Starkville, Miss. Beginning with Volume VIII the subscription list will be limited to 200 subscribers. If you wish to be one of that 200, act promptly before the lists are closed. Price is $4.00 per year.

Texana is the name of a new publication dedicated to the collection of facts, reminiscences, incidences and articles of historical significance in the dramatic life of early Texas. The price for this new quarterly is $3.00 per year and subscriptions should be sent to Davis Bros. Publishing Co., P. O. Box 1684, Waco, Texas.

New Orleans Genesis, official publication of the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, is a quarterly of over 100 pages per issue. The first issue, January 1962, is out of print but may be reprinted if there are sufficient subscribers. The $5.00 per year subscription price is a bargain for the basic genealogical data furnished.
DONORS OF 1962 (Continued from page 6):

Mrs. Henry Dickson (Lillian Durham
Mr. Charles Dreyfus
Mr. John S. duPont
Mr. John T. Duncan
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Mr. Harold Foster
Mrs. L. T. Francis
Dr. Bonner Frizzell
Mrs. W. F. Fry
Mr. John L. Gay
Mr. Lloyd Garrison
Mr. Henry L. (Jack) Geddie
Mrs. Hallie Gibson
Miss Della Frances Gill
Mrs. Lillian L. Grace
Mrs. E. V. Green
Mrs. Howard O. Gregory
Miss Mattie Reed Grove
Mrs. John McQueen Guttery, Sr.
Mr. Charles Hanna
Mr. Nolan Havens

Mrs. LaTrelle Price
Mrs. Charles A. Quillen
Miss Janie Revill
Mr. William E. Roberts
Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin
Dr. L. F. Sheffy
Mrs. Samuel Simon (Lorena Simon)
Dr. Simon Gerberich Stein III
Mr. Homer Stephen
Mrs. E. F. Story
Tarrant County Archael. Society
Mrs. Arre Witt Thagard
Major Jack Vaughan
Mr. Leon Walters
Mr. Frank Watt
Miss Carolynne Wendell, Indiana
Mr. Joseph Wolf, Newberry Library
Hon. Jim Wright
Hon. Ralph Yarbrough
Mr. Fred H. Hay

CLAN MACMILLAN OF TEXAS
A Chapter of
CLAN MACMILLAN SOCIETY OF AMERICA

SEPTS OF THE CLAN MACMILLAN (Those entitled to membership)

BELL  BROWN  MACBAXTER  MCMULLIN
BROWN  BAXTER  MACMULLEN  MCMILLIN
MACBAXTER  MCMULLIN  BLUE
MCMULLIN  MCMILLIN

Anyone bearing the above names, or being a descendant of one bearing these names is entitled to be a member of the Clan Macmillan Society.

Write Mrs. Thomas McMillan George III, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, for further information.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION, FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records Vols. 8 & 9. 976.2 M
History of Harris County, Ga. Berfield, Louis C. 975.8466 B
Benjamin Harrison of Berkley. Family Records 1. Warner, P. P. 929.2 W
English Baronies. Sanders, I. J. 929.72 S
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Co. or Rank</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paddock, B. B.*</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>37th Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pal. H.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>1st Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangle, J. A.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>5th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pankey, H. J.*</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Forrest's Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panky, T. J.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>33rd Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farden, J. L.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Holcomb's Legion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Dan</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>19th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, J. D.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Hardiman's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, F. C.*</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>8th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsley, J. W.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, T. H.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, B. P.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>6th Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peightel, J. B.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Speight's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, J. P.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>9th Miss. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, W. S.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Texas Rangers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, J. J.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, T. H.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>3rd Miss. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prewit, J. W.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>8th Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, W. L. (or L.)*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>37th Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, B. F.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>33rd Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest, M. D.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>18th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, L. M.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>Gurley's Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, Wm. C.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>10th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulliam, J. T.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>31st Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quayle, A. M.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>3rd Ky. Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regland, Wm. M.*</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, J. M.</td>
<td>R Q Mills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, John W.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Granberry's Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratican, Jno.*</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>2nd Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratliff, G. W.</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>5th Texas Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratten, T. H.*</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>31st Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayland, Wm.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Burnett's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renick, W. H.*</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>33rd Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, J. C.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Gordon's Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, John A.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Green's Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, J. C.*</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Speight's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, John C.*</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Green's Brig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, W. R.</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>Mo. State Guard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richerson, B. F.*</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggins, R.*</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>5th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Descriptive List on File in Fort Worth Public Library.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Unit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Riley, R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>10th Tenn. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J. B.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>2nd Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, J. P.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>10th Tenn. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, J. H.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>4th Texas Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, J. W.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>52nd Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, N. A.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>6th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, R. W.*</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>42nd Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogan, D. H.</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>Miss. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, H. H.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>5th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, J. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Morgan's Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland, Jeff*</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>14th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, D. H.*</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>Miss. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Ed. S.*</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>5th N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, J. C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>1st Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnells, J. B.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>1st Tenn. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnells, J. B.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>1st Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Walker's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, W. J.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>1st Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, J. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>61st Tenn. Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, W. J.*</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>1st Miss. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, W. E.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>1st Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoble, A. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Trans-Miss. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoggins, J. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>34th N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Jas. C.*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>2nd Mo. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, R. H.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Winston's Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scruggs, C. U.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>17th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, J. W.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>11th Tenn. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaifer, A. G.*</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Bradford's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, J. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>19th La.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, J. W.*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1st Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, James W.*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1st Tenn. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattuck, A. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, W. T.*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>Wood's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship, B. H.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>26th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisk, Malonie B.*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>6th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skidmore, T. F.</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>Little's Mo. Brig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>23rd Ala. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slate, F. C.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. W.*</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jesse G.*</td>
<td>K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joe M.*</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, N. G.*</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Tilman</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoote, S. C.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, J. H.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued)
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

69-1 KENNEDY

Mrs. Wm. J. Doliante, 12 Tauxemont Road, Alexandria, Virginia, wants to know where in Texas her ancestors, James (1795 Ca. - 1858 Tex.) & Sarah Graham KENNEDY (b. ca 1797 S.C.) settled ca 1840/45. They had the following children: Pinckney, died young unmarried; Elvira or Jane Elmina? m. an Ashby or Wm. C. Peyton; Eliza said to have m. a Paton; Ann Caroline (her ancestor) m. Albert J. Pirtle, settled in Cherokee Co. 1845; Sarah Dying m. Wm. T. Townsend; Missouri Tabitha m. John Richardson Dotie, settled first in Lavaca Co., finally in Hays Co.; Martha; James Jr. died young, unm.; John d. young, unm. Also wants to locate family Bible, to learn where all these persons were born, married and died.

69-2 CLARE, ROSE, HARRIS, WALKER, HENRY

Mrs. Kathryn R. Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Southfield, Mich., is directly descended from the following and seeks parents of all: (1) Was A. M. CLARE, m. 1885 in Texas Laurel Ann Lackey Pearson (widow), the son of Abraham M. of Gonzales Co., Texas? (2) Was Wm. ROSE the father of James Rose, b. 1810 Tenn. m. Sarah Huffman? (3) Was Henry HARRIS b. ca 1760 and living in Sevier Co., Ark. in 1830, the father of Jeremiah HARRIS, b. ca. 1813, lived in Ark.? (4) Who was the father of Geo. W. WALKER, b. 1792 N.C., moved to Wayne Co., Tenn., m. Elizabeth _____? (5) Was Rev. pensioner, John HENRY of N. C., the father of Abraham Henry, b. 1796 N.C., moved to Wayne Co., Tenn.?

69-3 SNOW

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Redwood Rd., Salt Lake City 16, Utah, needs information on Jesse SNOW, b. ca 1795 Ca., wife Sarah; had son James William Snow b. 1825/30 in Ga.; lived in Blanco Co., Texas; killed in Texas militia service; his widow, Elen, m. Anderson Pruitt, lived in Round Mountain, Texas. Another son, Moses More Snow, b. ca. 1832/35 Ga., m. Aley Pruitt, dau. of Calvin and Aley Chriss (nee Prock) Pruitt, 10 Oct. 1855, Tarrant Co. Texas, d. 16 Jan. 1864 Blanco Co. Texas.

69-4 AUSTIN, BRADLEY, FERRIS, GAY, CRAHITREE

Mrs. Grace M. Hirschauer, 4504 Tealtown Rd., M. R. #5, Batavia, Ohio, will exchange data on any AUSTINS who lived in Ohio, especially Clermont, Hamilton, Brown, Warren, or Adams counties; is interested in Joseph AUSTIN; how was he connected to Mary Ann Austin who m. Chas. McGuire, 1336, Clermont Co. Also interested in clermont county BRADLEYS, especially Amelia or Milly who m. Joshua Dole in 1813. Also FERRIS family; Mary Ferris, b. 1813 Ohio, m. (1) Samuel Lane (2) Wesley Dole. Want information on wife of Asa GAY; he d. 1832 in Muskingham Co. Ohio, and on Catherine CRAHITREE who m. Benjamin Wilson in 1832, Harrison Co. Ohio.

69-5 MURRAH

Mr. Vivian A. Mitchell, 1412 B Street, San Diego 1, Calif., is interested in locating descendants of former Governor Pendleton Murrah of Texas, 1863-1865, who was the half-brother of his great grandmother, Mary Anne Harper of Alabama.

69-6 BUNTING, BUNTEH, BUNTING, BUNTON, BUNTAH

Mr. Richard W. Wilson, 187 31 119th Drive, St., St. Albans 12, New York, is doing research on the "BUNTING" line, and is interested in receiving data on the family in Donley and Cooke Counties, Texas.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

69-7 BROOCKE

Mr. Bransford Eubank, Cross Cut, Texas, wants to find the parents of his great grandfather, the Rev. Thomas BROOCKE, who m. Mary Bell Anderson, 1845/6, in Pickensville, Ala. The couple and their two young children removed to Red River Co., Texas, ca. 1851, and were living there when Mr. Broocke d. in the mid-fifties. His widow with her children went to live on her mother's plantation near Marshall; later she m. the Rev. James Thomas Patton Irvine.

69-8 JONES

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st St., Alvin, Texas, wishes to contact any descendant of the following JONES sisters: Martha W. m. J. M. Sprouse; Mary b. 1819, m. Jacob Snider; Narcissa, b. 1824 m. Daniel G. Muse; Alabama Caroline b. 1833, m. Andrews Long. All were born in Ala., and came to Texas with their parents, John A. C. Jones and Martha W. Jones. All were living in Panola Co., in 1857, except Martha W. Sprouse who was living in Denton Co., at that time.

69-9 PERRY

Mr. Pat McKenna, 108 E. 17th St., Apt. 3-F, New York 3, N.Y., will appreciate receiving any early history, or military record of his great grandfather, Napoleon Bonaparte PERRY who went to what is now Tarrant Co., Texas, ca. 1843. Because of the Indians, he returned to Harrison Co., Texas. In 1855 with his wife, Sarah Jane Gibson, he came back to Tarrant Co.; she died shortly thereafter. Information on Sarah Jane Gibson will also be appreciated.

69-10 WINN, WYNN, WYNNE

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, wants to correspond with anyone interested in the following list of names: Woodson WYNNE (b. Aug. 17, 1788 Va.; d. Apr. 15, 1852 Tenn.) m. (where & when) Jane Wilks or Wilke. Their children: Richard, b. 1819, m. Elizabeth; Oscar Dunoth, b. 1821, m. Nancy Haggeland; Frances Ann, b. 1823; Wm. B. (Billy) b. 1824, m. Parlee Satterfield (where?) (His great grand parents); Mary Jane b. 1826; Joseph McNeal b. 1829, d. 1862, m. 1855 Nancy Catherine Jackson; Harriette Monah, b. 1832; Andrew J. b. 1834; Jesse Thorpe, b. 1837; Edward Alexander, b. 1840 m. Lucy Puryear.

69-11 GOODMAN

Mrs. C. Chester Thacher, 118 King Street, Warwick, R.I., is seeking information about Christopher C. GOODMAN. He was a volunteer from New York in the Texas army. He fought in many of the skirmishes with the Indians and Mexicans about 1829, helped bury James Fannin's men after the massacre.

69-12 SHIELDS

Mr. LeRoy Hutton, Route 1, Box 929, Amarillo, Texas, is trying to find more genealogical information on Thomas J. SHIELDS, b. 12 Jan. 1833 in Ky. m. 8 Feb. 1857 to Jane Monteith; came to Texas between 1857 and 1861, and settled in Brown County.
WHAT’S MY LINEAGE? Cont’d.

69-13 HILL, COOPER, DODSON

Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, asks who were the ancestors of Dr. James P. HILL who came to Springtown, Texas, in 1855 from Indiana where he was a member of the Legislature. His wife, Angelina COOPER, was the daughter of Asa Cooper and his wife, Nancy DODSON, daughter of Charles Dodson, Pulaski County, Ky. Want Rev. service of Hill, Cooper or Dodson.

* * * * * * *

Attention has been called to the omission of a part of a query, 65-8, September 1962 issue of the Bulletin; therefore the query is run again:

65-8 BOGGS, COCHRAN, HUDSON

Mrs. Charlene McAllister, 2013 Kingston Place, Bakersfield, Calif., wants proof that the parents of her great great grandmother, Jane BOGGS, wife of Andrew COCHRAN, were Peggy HUDSON (a full blood Choctaw Indian) and Samuel A. BOGGS. Jane Boggs was born 31 May 1812 in Ala. or Tenn.; Samuel Boggs b. ca 1770/80. (Where?)

* * * * * * *

FROM THE EDITOR--

Christmas brought a delightful surprise in the form of Greetings from far-away members of the Society. We thank you sincerely.

And thanks to Mr. W. E. Roberts who, by his generous cash donation, helped the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library purchase California censuses. All of 1850, 1860, 1870 and half of 1830 are waiting for you to read them.

And thanks to Rebecca Smith Lee for including in her new book, "Mary Austin Holley, a biography," relationship charts of the Austin-Phelps-Holley families. Incidentally this book is well worth reading.

And thanks to everyone who has, in any way, helped with the Bulletin this past year.

"Little ye thought of the help ye gave
But the little ye did was mighty to save."

Lastly -- thanks for reading. Please turn the page.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
4240 Norwich Drive
Fort Worth 9, Texas
ATTENTION

Have Goodspeed's histories of N.W. Arkansas and S.W. Missouri and will send ALL data (typed) on any one name in one county for $2.00 and stamped envelope. Thousands of pioneers left this area for Texas during and after the Civil War. Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 N. Yale, Tulsa 15, Okla.

Will do research in Newberry Library for any one family name. Will read census, and do any type of work that can be done out of Newberry Library. Miss June B. Barekman, Genealogist, 3532 W. Diversey Parkway, Chicago 27, Illinois.

Have coly of "Biographical Souvenirs of Texas" published about 1890. It concerns Grayson County, but mentions people in adjoining counties. Will copy any one surname for $1.00 and a stamped envelope. Mrs. Ruth Henry, 1526 Coleman, Fort Worth 5, Texas.

Have many microfilms of Federal Census records in my home, and a projector which allows me to read comfortably. I have been given help by many kind people through correspondence, and I'll be glad to try to help someone in turn. Mrs. Edwina Bierman, 3399 Doris St., San Gabriel, California

JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular Dues $2.00
Sustaining Dues $5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN TO EVERY MEMBER

Ready for Delivery

GILMORE-CARTER and ALLIED FAMILIES
by
Helen Gilmore Thomas and
Dolly Gilmore Barmann

Twelve years research on above and allied families including Newman, Bourne, Ford, Hardcastle, Murray, Nanney, Renick, Simms, Stockton, Whitney and many others. Names and data of 49 Revolutionary soldiers. Delivery price $8.00. Mrs. Paul V. Barmann, 1134 Clara Street, Fort Worth 10, Texas.

New book for sale - THE ROHRBOUGH FAMILY 1735-1962. By Fred W. Rohrbough. This genealogy begins with John Rohrbough, earliest known ancestor; traces descendants in America through 211 pages with pictures, documentary and genealogical data. Indexed, $10.00 postpaid. Write Fred W. Rohrbough, P. O. Box 251, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

THE BALLS OF FAIRFAX AND STAFFORD IN VIRGINIA by Bonnie Ball, James E. Ball, and Estella Ball Brady, Second edition. A genealogy of more than 3000 descendants of John Ball and his son, Moses Ball. Price $10.00 postpaid. Write Mrs. Bonnie S. Ball, Box 332, Haysi, Va.

READY FOR DELIVERY - MARCH 2, 1963

FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

6400 Lineages of the members of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Limited edition. Special Pre-publication Price of $20.00, plus 40% State Sales Tax. After March 2, price will be $25.50 per book. Write Mrs. W. O. Alvin, 4133 Stanhope, Dallas 5, Texas
## CONTENTS

- Navarro Co., Texas Probate Records ..... 3
- Rev. Veterans, Jasmine Co., Ky. ..... 4
- Webster Flanagan's Bible ..... 5
- The Legend of Mary Armstrong ..... 6
- Washington Co., Texas, Marriage Records ..... 7
- Some Rusk Co., Texas, Deeds ..... 8
- United Confederate Veterans ..... 9
- Cenntings ..... 11
- Tarrant Co., Texas, Cemeteries ..... 12
- What's My Lineage? ..... 13
- From the Editor ..... 15
- Attention ..... 16

---

### F. W. G. S. FEBRUARY MEETING

On February 25, 1963, the Texas Christian University history department members will present the third program of the Tarrant County Historical Society's lecture series on Texas History. The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has accepted the invitation to attend this meeting; therefore there will be no meeting of the Society that evening at the Library.

Proceeding the program, dinner will be served in the Student Center Cafeteria at 6:30 P.M. Members of F. W. G. S. wishing to attend the dinner are to make reservations, $1.50 each, by telephone or in person, with anyone who is on duty in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library by Friday, February 22. Pay at the door.

It is suggested that those wishing to hear only the program go to the University Student Center ballroom no later than 7:15 P.M.

---

### MESSAGE TO ALL MEMBERS OF F. W. G. S. -- INVITE A FRIEND TO JOIN THE SOCIETY.

- Regular dues -- $2.00
- Sustaining dues -- $5.00
- Monthly Bulletin to every member
- No charge for queries.
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as workshops and luncheons.

There are two classes of membership: regular and sustaining. A sustaining member makes a monetary contribution to the work of the Society by paying a larger fee. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society bulletin, a monthly publication.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President
Chelmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Serrazin

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

* * * * *

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

Contributions for publication in the Genealogical Society Bulletin should be sent to the Editor with a statement as to the source of the material. It is the intent of the Society to publish reliable genealogical records.

* * * * *

ANOTHER GIFT TO F. W. G. S.

Another valuable genealogical gift has come to our Society -- the
Marriage Records of Greene County, Ga. (1782-1825) and Oglethorpe County,
Ga. (1795-1852) compiled by Mrs. Herschel W. Smith.

We feel deeply indebted to Mr. James Edwards of Atlanta, a member of
our Society, who reproduced the records and sent them to us. Just as soon
as an index to the names of the brides can be made, the records will be
placed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library,
which is the depository for all such material sent us.
February 1963 Bulletin

PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS

Editor's Note -- We are indeed grateful to Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, for contributing Probate Records of Navarro County, which will be run in alphabetical order. The records are from Probate Abstract Book 1, 1846-1902. Navarro County was created and organized 1846 from Robertson County, and was named for Jose Antonio Navarro, Texas patriot and signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence. The county seat is Corsicana.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ADM.-EXEC.-GDN.</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbey, Ed., dec'd</td>
<td>J. W. Abbey, adm.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acres, Maira, dec'd</td>
<td>E. L. Boery, adm.</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Lena &amp; Viola, minors</td>
<td>F. A. Adams, gdn.</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, L. L., dec'd</td>
<td>B. W. Couch, gdn.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Wm., minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, Wm., minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkisson, W. J., dec'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Henry A. ncm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John &amp; W. L., minors</td>
<td>R. H. Younger, gdn.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, G. W., dec'd</td>
<td>J. Dunham, adm.</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alston, Emma, minor</td>
<td>T. F. Alston, gdn.</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammons, Jesse, dec'd</td>
<td>Wallace Oakes, adm.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Amaziah, minor</td>
<td>Polly Anderson, gdn.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Anna, dec'd</td>
<td>J. W. George, adm.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Elijah, dec'd</td>
<td>John P. Anderson, adm.</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, John, Willis &amp; James, heirs of T. J.</td>
<td>Clara Anderson, gdn.</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, J. P., dec'd</td>
<td>A. A. Anderson (wife), adm.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, J. P., dec'd</td>
<td>J. W. Anderson, exec.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James M., ncm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mark, dec'd</td>
<td>Polly Anderson, exec.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Martha Jane, minor</td>
<td>Ethan Melton, gdn.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Noble, dec'd</td>
<td>G. W. Ross, adm.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, W. N., dec'd</td>
<td>William Dixon, adm.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, W. N., dec'd</td>
<td>Wm. N. Anderson, Jr., adm.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, James &amp; Frances, minors</td>
<td>W. H. York, gdn.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Sam, dec'd</td>
<td>Irene Andrews (wife), adm.</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arledge, Henry C., minor</td>
<td>Jesse Arledge, gdn.</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arledge, Jesse, dec'd</td>
<td>C. E. Hunt, adm.</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arledge, Jesse, dec'd</td>
<td>J. R. Guynes, adm.</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Mary, minor</td>
<td>J. F. Armstrong, gdn.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asby, Lucy, minor</td>
<td>Ira D. Taylor, gdn.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued)
REVOLUTIONARY VETERANS OF JASMIN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

These men listed were present at the first July 4th celebration held in Kentucky, and the first west of the Allegheny Mountains. The names were recorded in an old blank book.

Major Ben Natherland
John Todd
Abraham Cassell
Rev. Nathaniel Harris
Manosh Singleton
Wm. Dangerfield
Richard Martin
James Adams
Kenyon Jenkins
Daniel Bryan
Robert Campbell
Peter Simpson
Archibald Bristow
Paul Armstrong
Rev. John Walters
John Carroll
Alexander Mervain
Andrew Bourne
Gabriel Madison
Peter Powell
William Shreve

Jermiah King
Alexander Willoughby
Machael Grindstaff
Wm. Barnett
Byrd Previtt
Isaac Rowan
Francis Bourne
Elise Hite
Peter Pollock
Col. Jas. or Jos. Prewitt
James Irwin
John Hawkins
John McKinney
Jacon Grindstaff
George Talbot
George Alcorn
Col. John Price
Samuel McDowell
Benjamin Bradshaw
Wm. Mosely
Ben Adams

Col. Wm. Price

Note: Col. Wm. Price served in the Revolutionary the entire period. He was a lieutenant at Battle of Stoney Point; captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Princeton. He rose to rank of major, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781. Hostility to the Church of England increased as he grew older. In letters to Edward Payne, his dislike of the aristocratic airs of the English clergy grew. Also in letters to Col. Luke Allen, prior to the settlement of Kentucky, he declared it was natural for Baptists to dislike the lordly pretensions of the English clergy. (Written from Price's Hall, Stafford County, Va., Dec. 20, 1787.)

Contributed by Jean Fairly Sarrazin (Mrs. Chas. L.)

CORRECTIONS in the NAMES of DONORS to the LIBRARY
Published in the January 1963 Bulletin

Dr. Russell E. Bidlack
Miss Melinda Mitchell
Mrs. Merrill Joy

Miss Julianen Cowden
Mrs. J. B. ("Buck") Jones
Mrs. Arra W. Thagard

Mrs. E. F. Storey

(Errors of this type are most regrettable, yet no one person is to blame for all of them. -- The Editor.)
RECORDS FROM WEBSTER FLANAGAN'S BIBLE

Births:

Webster Flanagan
January the 9th, 1832

Elizabeth Flanagan
December the 1st, 1832

Horace Flanagan
March the 8th, 1867

Marriages:


Webster Flanagan

  to

Elizabeth Graham
December the 26th, 1853


Deaths:

James W. Flanagan, Father of Webster Flanagan departed this life Sept. the 19th, 1837 at Longview, Texas, aged 82 years and 12 days. Prepare us, O. God, to meet him in heaven.

Elizabeth, wife of Webster Flanagan departed this life after a short illness November the 25th, 1872, about 10:30 A.M., Monday. A most affectionate wife, a kind and loving mother. We have a hope founded on the promise of our Heavenly Father that we all will meet her in Heaven. She placed her trust in God. W. F. Webster Flanagan, Sr., born Jan. 9, 1832, died May 5, 1924.

James W. Flanagan - ex United States Senator was born in Albermarle County, Va., Sept. the 7th, 1805. On the 7th day of Sept. 1887 he took his birthday dinner with his son Webster Flanagan. He is in good health at the advanced age of 82 — present on the occasion Hon. Webster Flanagan, his wife Sallie P., Miss Horace Flanagan, Clarence, John, Bettie, children of Webster Flanagan. Guests of the occasion Rev. Doctor W. N. Bailey and his accomplished wife Emma V. Bailey — R. B. Flanagan and wife, daughter and son, Dr. John A. Vinson, and John A. Ware. May we all be prepared for the hour he is only waiting on.

--Printed with permission of
Lillian Ware Tittle (Mrs. J. C.)
Austin, Texas
THE LEGEND OF MARY ARMSTRONG

The legend of Mary Armstrong, with known facts woven in, is a story with many unanswered questions.

Mary Armstrong was born in Scotland about 1812. She came to America with her parents who settled in Quebec, Canada, where they became owners of silk mills.

She was first married to David D. Middleton in Quebec on July 5, 1833.

The history of the Middleton family sounds much like many other families -- There were three brothers, who came from England to the new world: Charles Middleton who went to British Honduras; Andrew to New Orleans; and David to Canada, thence to Texas where he received a league of land in 1838 for having served in the Texas Army.

Three children were born to David D. and Mary A. Middleton: Mary Jane Middleton, who married twice - (1) Pryor Bryon (2) B. F. Barrow, Sr.; David D. Middleton, married Mary Ellen (Mollie) Moss; and Sarah Ann Middleton, married B. F. Barrow, Jr.

After the death of her first husband Mary Armstrong married Malcolm Chisholm, a Scotsman. The license was issued in Galveston, Texas, on July 17, 1841. To this union was born a daughter, named Anne. She married F. A. Hankamer.

Malcolm Chisholm was a boatman, turned farmer who had received a homestead certificate on Nov. 4, 1844, for 640 acres of land in Harris County, Texas, for reason that he had resided in the Republic of Texas three years. He was listed as head of the household in the 1850 census, but was gone by 1860. Family tradition is that Malcolm Chisholm was restless and followed the gold rush westward. He was never heard of again. (Did he make "Pike's Peak or bust")

In January - February of 1877, a smallpox epidemic claimed the lives of all four children, a daughter-in-law, and four grandchildren of Mary Armstrong. The grandchildren who survived were Archibald David Middleton, Ella Anna Hankamer, Benjamin Everett Barrow, Solomon Ewing Barrow, and Mary Permilia Barrow.

Mary Armstrong died alone, sitting in her rocking chair, on Nov. 7, 1878, a widow twice over, with none of her four children living, and only five grandchildren and two sons-in-law left as next of kin.

I think she died of a broken heart -- this great-great-grandmother of mine, Mary Armstrong.

--Mrs. E. C. Harding
P. O. Box 14
Anahuac, Texas

ITEM from 1887 Texas Newspaper

"Last week Mr. Naley, county Clerk, recorded as a muniment of title a will of Snyder Pelligrini, which was probated in 1886. It contained about twenty pages of matter printed with a typewriter."
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

WASHINGTON COUNTY* Continued from January 1963 Bulletin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 24, 1844</td>
<td>J. R. Cockrell - Miss C. R. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22, 1844</td>
<td>Gabriel Smith - Lucinda Pool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 24, 1844</td>
<td>John C. Whitaker - Mrs. L. Atkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 24, 1844</td>
<td>James F. Miles - Mary Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1845</td>
<td>John Fuller - Elizabeth Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21, 1844</td>
<td>Francisco Lopez - Mary Solado Maucha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1845</td>
<td>D. A. Perry - Mrs. E. E. Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1844</td>
<td>James W. Wyatt - Eliza A. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18, 1845</td>
<td>Wm. A. Sorsby - Mrs. Ella Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6, 1845</td>
<td>Thos. J. Ransom - Eliza C. Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 5, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. S. Rogers - Josephine E. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22, 1845</td>
<td>Henry A. Gillett - Lucinda E. Maxcey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25, 1845</td>
<td>Wm. H. Moore - Elizabeth Ann Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1845</td>
<td>John C. Crenshaw - Ann M. Murry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17, 1845</td>
<td>Wm. R. Allen - Mrs. Mary Shaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1, 1845</td>
<td>Alford Wright - Mrs. Susan Northercross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1845</td>
<td>Jas. R. Jenkins - Harriett A. Jenkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1845</td>
<td>Wm. G. Ford - Margaret B. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1845</td>
<td>Jo Ralston - Elizabeth A. Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 23, 1845</td>
<td>David C. Connell - Sarah Jane Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 24, 1845</td>
<td>John S. Ford - Mrs. Louisa Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1845</td>
<td>Chas. M. Lockhart - Harriet Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1844</td>
<td>John W. Hall - Miss M. S. Simms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1845</td>
<td>E. Pennington - Miss E. McCalister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1845</td>
<td>B. C. Tarver - Catherine Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1845</td>
<td>E. W. Keene - H. A. Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1846</td>
<td>James C. Armstrong - Francis Buster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1, 1846</td>
<td>F. N. Bell - E. Higgins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1845</td>
<td>Joseph Ralston - Miss E. A. Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28, 1845</td>
<td>S. J. Dobbs - Emeline Waters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27, 1845</td>
<td>F. J. Cooke - Miss E. Stockton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1846</td>
<td>D. M. Underhill - Eliza V. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1846</td>
<td>J. B. Banks - Caroline C. Browning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 6, 1846</td>
<td>John G. Pitts - Elizabeth Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25, 1845</td>
<td>Robert Wills - Mary S. Fisher</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LIST OF MINISTERS AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE COMPILED FROM THE WASHINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1837 - 1846.

Ministers

Richard Ellis  Joseph P. Sneed  Chas. Gillett
D. N. Sullivan  O. Fisher  Jeff Hard
Wm. A. Tryon  A. Stevens  Hugh Wilson
John W. Kinney  Abner Smith  V. Morrel
Dr. W. P. Smith  A. P. Manley

*Contributed by Marion Day Mullins
WASHINGTON COUNTY RECORDS, Cont'd.

**Justices of the Peace**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W. H. Ewing</th>
<th>James Floyd</th>
<th>D. D. Crumpler</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Avitt</td>
<td>John P. Dupuy</td>
<td>D. E. Madden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Thomas</td>
<td>E. W. East</td>
<td>Moses Bain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. A. McFadin</td>
<td>G. T. Cheppell</td>
<td>A. T. Kerr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. P. Lynch</td>
<td>Ivy McNeese</td>
<td>H. R. Cartmell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. H. Greer</td>
<td>Hugh Wilson</td>
<td>Jno. T. Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. B. Howard</td>
<td>Lewis Bond</td>
<td>Daniel I. Teber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. J. C. Smiley</td>
<td>Ada Mitchell</td>
<td>John Powers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Dickinson</td>
<td>W. Holmes</td>
<td>Samuel Lusk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Harvey</td>
<td>Wm. Robinson</td>
<td>W. W. Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Galbraith</td>
<td>Wm. Walker</td>
<td>Jas. W. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. B. Goodrich</td>
<td>Jas. G. Swisher</td>
<td>Gideon Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shubal Marsh</td>
<td>John Beauchamp</td>
<td>J. P. Coles, Chief Justice</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Conclusion.**

Republic of Texas - Rusk County Deed Records *

Deed Book A/p 195 Dated Oct. 9, 1844

***

Deed Book A/p 199 Dated July 7, 1845
Eli and wife Mary Bentley, Conway County, Ark. and Nilson and wife Minerva Phillips, Conway County, Ark., give to L. A. J. Hughes, Cass Co. Ga. their interest in the estate of John Vandyke who died intestate in Rusk County, Texas. Legatees of said Vandyke were given an interest in all real and personal property.

***

Deed Book A/p 228 Dated Oct. 25, 1845

***

Deed Book A/p 300 Dated June 12, 1845
E. J. Debarde to his daughter Elvira C. Debard - negro girl Talithy (age 26).

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Co. or Rank</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sprinkle, ---</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Johnson’s Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spruance, T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standifer, W. A. *</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>White’s Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Vm. T. *</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>10th Mo. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, H. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, N.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>9th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockett, John D. *</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>16th Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, J. N. *</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, J. U.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Griffith’s Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stripling, R. J.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>3rd Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, J. R.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>4th Tenn. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, E. D.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1st Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarkington, C. W.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>11th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatun, H. S. A.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>16th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, E. W. *</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>19th Texas Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, James</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>8th Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, L. *</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>Ark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, L. R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, W. A.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>Faulkerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Z.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>17th CVA Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, J. C. *</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Walker’s Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, John Lynch*</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>25th N. C. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, F. B.</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>6th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, S. B. *</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>6th -----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, J. A.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Powell’s Com.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinnon, R. N.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>3rd Tenn. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsley, J. L.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>9th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlingson, S. A.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>12th Ark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towns, W. S. *</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>30th Tenn. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsen, J. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townson, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trammell, H. W. *</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>17th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trippett, W. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>29th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True, John T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12th Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tully, Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td>3rd La.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, W. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, W. H. *</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>14th Texas Art.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanzant, John *</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zandt, I. L.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>7th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zandt, K. H.</td>
<td>D Major</td>
<td>7th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Descriptive List on file in Genealogical Division, Fort Worth Public Library
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Battalion/Regiment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wade, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Forrest's Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, D. N. *</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>Trans-Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welkup, J. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>McDougal's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, E. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, R. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wright's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, J. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, J. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, W. H. *</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>Bates Regt., Trans-Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, J. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12th Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, G. C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>15th Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, G. O.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>31st Miss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Wm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, D. J.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>38th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ransom *</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Wallis Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, F. L.</td>
<td>Body Guard</td>
<td>Gen. McCullogh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, W. M.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>19th Texas Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, L. N.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>9th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdience, Samuel Wade *</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>1st Miss. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, A. G.</td>
<td>Courier</td>
<td>Gen. Hood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James Milton *</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>1st Ark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, T. J.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>40th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willing, Paul I. *</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>40th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Mo. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A. J.</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>1st Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Alfred J. *</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>10th Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C. O.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>3rd Mo. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J. C. *</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>2nd Md. Inf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, K. P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winn, J. B.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>31st Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, C. C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>8th Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, C. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, H. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, H. O. *</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrup, Milton</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>17th Ala.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsham, C. B.</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>1st Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, J. I.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>6th Ky. Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, J. T. (or I.) *</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>59th Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynman, R. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, E. W.*</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>8th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, T. E.</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>8th Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, C. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Morgan's Batt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, J. B.</td>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Haynes Hall's Regt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, W. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zinn, John F. *</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>7th Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

We read once of someone who searched long and diligently to locate the family and finally was successful when an old school book was found in an attic with a name, date and place scribbled on the flyleaf. This provided the needed clue.

It is in hopes that someone else will find useful the same kind of information that the following notes have been copied from the fly-leaves of some old books.


*National Fifth Reader*, published 1860. "Lizzie B. Dixon, Harrisburg, Penn. Anne S. Dixon, Frank Ross, Council Bluff." On opposite leaf -- "Council Bluffs Journal - At the home of the bride on the morning of the 12th inst. by Bishop Vans, Miss Sima (Serma?) B. Ross to Willie C (V?) ought Byard." (Byard has been scribbled over and may not be correct.)

*Beouf's French Grammar*, published 1834 -- "Clara H. Bridgman Sept. 10th 1838."

*Aeschylus* *Eumenides*, published 1853 -- "John S. Wallace, Lexington Ky. 1885 February"

*Dictionary of the Bible*, published 1870 -- "Geo. M. Brush, Baxter Springs, Kansas, April 20th 1870"

Swinton - *Language Primer*, published 1879 - "Alla Mountcastle, McKinney, Texas, 1885 -- Alla is a bad girl."

*Brook's Ovid*, published 1853 -- "Benjamin H. Anthony's Book." In pencil in a different handwriting -- "Coppehac High School, Clouster County Virginia." In the original ink handwriting -- "Presented to Alexr Hogg by Benjn H. Anthony, Dec. 4th 1854"

Plutarch's *Lives*, no date -- "Jennie Clarke Edrington, Henry Clay Edrington." On opposite page -- "Jennie C. Edrington, Brazos County, Texas, Jany. 20th 1869"

*Creeds and Confessions* published by the Presbyterian Board of Publication -- "T. Lacy Worston, Fort Carbon, Sep. 26, 1869."

Georgii Buchananii's *Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis*, published 1737 -- Bookplate "Charles Arekin, of Alva, Esq., Lord Justice Clerk."

TARRANT COUNTY CEMETERIES

Inscriptions on stones in the following cemeteries have been copied by members of the DAR and C. A. R., the work having been started in 1949 as a part of the observance of the centennial anniversary of the founding of the city of Fort Worth, Texas. Typed copies of the records are on file in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library. Please do not write the Library, asking for a search on a family; write the Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin. --The Editor.

Pioneer's Rest  Mt. Olivet*
Laurel Land**  Oakwood*
Ayers  Birdville
Hinter's Chapel  Parker Memoriel
Lonesome Dove  Mt. Gilead
Grapevine  White's Chapel
Bedford  Bourland
Harper's  Burke
Corn  Dido
Reynolds  Turner
Hodgins  Saginaw
Haggard  Ash Creek
Mansfield  Hudson
Tye (Oak Grove)  Everman
Rendel  Crowley
Johnson Station  Rehobeth
Estes  Arlington
Keystone  Ray
Tomlin  Ford
Harrison  Parkdale
Merinda Seminary Graveyard  Howard Family Graveyard
Mary's Creek or Chapin  Kennedale (Emerald Hills)
Burial Ground on Leo Daniels farm

* Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1875
** Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1890

Cemeteries with inscriptions not copied, but assigned:

Tate Springs  Gibson  Hawkins
Watson  Rose Hill  Witten
Greenwood  Bluebonnet Hills  Rose Hill
Moore Memorial Gardens

(If anyone knows of other cemeteries in Tarrant County, please contact the Editor, WA 4-6207.)
70-1  KUJKENDALL

Mr. Rhea Kuykendall, Queymas, Sonora, Mexico, Box 180, wants to get
names and addresses of descendants of the sons and daughters of the Rev.
Abraham Kuykendall who came to Texas about 1832. He had sons named
James, Jacob, Simon, and Matthew. Matthew was in the Battle of San
Jacinto. The Rev. Jacob died in Jackstoro at the age of 112.

70-2  HOWARD, SOUTHERLAND, THOMAS

Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 North Yale, Tulsa 15, Oklahoma, writes
that her great-grandfather, William Southerland, had a brother, George,
who m. 1857 Sarah Howard and a sister, Amanda, who m. 1858 Abraham Howard
(marriages Walnut Creek Church, near Mansfield, Texas); and asks if there
are any Howard records showing where the Southerlands were in Indiana
about 1836, and where in Tenn. before that.

70-3  KELLETT, ABERCROMBIE, WOODS

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramer Place, Corpus Christi, Texas,
wants (A) names of parents of Joseph Kellett, b. ca 1735, prob. S. C.,
d. Laurens Co., S.C. after 9 Oct. 1785; m. Jane (Jennet; Gennet) ca 1760,
b. ca 1740, d. Laurens Co., S.C. bef. 30 Dec. 1826. Names of Jane’s
parents? (B) name of wife of John Abercrombie who lived in Laurens Co.,
S.C. during Rev. War. Wife supposedly a Kellett. Had one son, Jonathan,
(1771-1861) among others; m. Mary (Polly) Woods, whose father was sup-
posedly John Woods of Laurens Co. (C) want proof of this John Woods and
name of his wife. (D) Want authentic data on progenitors of the early
Abercrombies of Laurens Co., S.C.

70-4  QUICK

Mr. John J. Newman, Jr., 4923 West Wells St., Milwaukee 8, Mich., is
seeking information on a lost relative who “went to Texas,” William
Gipson Quick, by name. He was born in 1835 in Rush County, Ind.; moved
with his parents to Wabash County. His father died in 1853. Gipson was
still in Wabash County in 1856, when he became of legal age and received
his share of his father’s estate. Then he disappeared. One source
states, “He married, had four children, and died in Texas.”

70-5  CATES, SAUNDERS

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas, (A) desires
to contact descendants of Sam Cates who lived in Mills Co., Texas, area
in 1880; also other Cates, Cates descendants in Central Texas area, (B)
would be pleased to have early Texas marriage records of Saunders (Sander)
-- all counties. Her Saunders family were in Lincoln Co., N. C. in 1807;
by 1835/37, in Middle Tenn. (C) Will exchange data on Saunders of N. C.,
Tenn., Ala., Miss., and Texas.

70-6  KIBBEE

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughan, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, would like for anyone
interested in the name Kibbee-Kibby-Kibbie-Kibbes-Kibbe-Kebe, Keybe,
and other spellings, to contact him, for he is working on the Kibbe
family history.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

70-7 WILKINS
Mrs. M. K. Witt, 2420 Lofton Terrace, Fort Worth 9, Texas, is interested in having more information on the Charlie Wilkins family, old settlers in Lewisville, Texas.

70-8 BAGBY, SMITH
Mrs. I. L. Gordon, 406 N. Oak, Arlington, Texas, wants any information on Elizabeth H. Bagby (wife of Robert Evang Donnell Smith of Tenn.), b. ca 1829. Full date and place? Names of parents? Mother's maiden name? The family moved from Tenn. to Red River County in October 1853. Elizabeth (called Betty) Bagby Smith is thought to have died in 1861/62, leaving husband and five children: Leroy W., Mary Ballard, Lucy, Martha Tennessee, and Helen Ray. Where buried?

70-9 STOKES, MAUGHON (MAHON), SKINNER
Mrs. Marjorie Gradick, 730 Turney, Tyler, Texas, would like to know the date of the marriage of Thomas Elbert Stokes and Sara Elizabeth Maughon in Blount Co., Ala., and the birthdate of Ann Skinner who married William David Stokes in 1867. She was the daughter of Thomas Skinner.

70-10 YARBROUGH, YARBOROUGH
Mrs. Jo Buck Jones, 2911 Sandage Ave., Fort Worth 9, Texas, asks if Elisha or James Yarbrough or Marengo Co., Ala., was the father of Lurane Yarbrough (b. ca 1800 N. C. or S. C., d. 1872, Ellis Co., Texas) who m. 1825 Leonard Pearson, Marengo Co., Ala. Also want relation was Lurane Yarbrough to the following Yarbroughs who were in Marengo Co., Ala., in 1820's and 1830's: Alfred, Nathan, Mary, Elizabeth, Milly, Martha, Sarah, William, and Kerenhoppen?

70-11 BOGGS
Mrs. Charlene McAllister, 2013 Kingston Place, Bakersfield, Calif., wants to know the names of all the children of Samuel O. Boggs (b. in 1770's, Ga.) m. Mary (Polly) Kent 12 Dec. 1795. She has data on only four of the 11 children: Henry b. 1806, m. Nancy Cochran; Henehen b. 1810; Jane b. 1812, m. Andrew Cochran in 1828, d. 1864 (Where?); Samuel A. Boggs, b. 1816 in Ala., m. 1838 Sarah Jane Cavett.

70-12 AXLEY, TAYLOR, PRUITT, PROCK
Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City 16, Utah, would welcome correspondence with anyone working on Axley, Taylor, Pruitt, Prock, all Texas lines. Was the Rev. Hannah Smith Axley, b. 1803 in Ky., the daughter of the Rev. Pleasant Axley of Salem, Ky.? Was Christian Prock who m. Calvin Pruitt (a dau. was born to them in 1835 in what is now Hopkins Co. Texas.)

70-13 LAIN
Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, asks for the last name of the wife of Thomas Lain born in N. C. 1800, lived in Humphreys Co., Tenn. and Wingo, Ky.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

70-14 CHAPMAN, TRAYLOR, HARRIS, SPEKE, BOWLING

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas, wants parents of the
Nov. 1825, names issue Lemuel, David, dau. Phalby Holmes; ELIZA ANN BAUGH,
Benjamin, Henry, Leroy, Martha Ann Minerva m. Wm TRAYLOR, 1825, moved to
Victoria Co., Texas, 1840. (B) CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, b. 1805 N. C., wife,
BETSY, moved to Maury Co., Tenn. in 1845. (C) COL. THOMAS SPEKE (1603-1659)
Westmoreland Co., Va., son Thomas, Wife ELIZABETH BOWLING, sister of James
and Thomas Bowling.

FROM THE EDITOR --

Someone once said, "The early census takers were marvels when it came
to spelling." And I say - so were the county clerks, the ship clerks, and
just about every person in public office in our earlier days. It is evi-
dent that the question "How do you spell it?" so frequently asked today was
never said. Now I am wondering just when people began to be concerned about
the spelling of their names.

Frank X. Tolbert, writing in the Dallas Morning News on January 20,
1963, points out that some of our Texas towns were named by poor spellers.
There was a "Mrs. Eugenia McGloin who donated five acres for a railroad
station and intended to name it for herself - Eugenia or Eugene, but the
hired sign painter spelled it YOUGHEN and so it remained. Mr. Tolbert's
favorite mis-spelled town is WHOM in Coleman County. It was meant to be
JUAN in honor of a well-known cowhand of Latin ancestry.

An item in the Waco News-Tribune under the date of January 24, 1963,
is headed "Your Name May be Clue to Your Age." Very interesting obser-
vation, but not novel to a genealogist. Popular names for girls today, so
the writer says, are Lori, Cari, Billee, Cheryl, and Jackie. Such
hyphenated double names as Merry-Lee and Jo-Anne are being used. Current
favorite names for boys include Kevin, Sean, Colin, Brian, and Keith. He
also comments that sons are no longer "juniors;" instead they have II, III,
IV after their names. So right he is.

And more about names -- don't forget to send in your queries with
names, names and names.

Thanks for reading!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
2240 Norwich Drive
Fort Worth 9, Texas
To those who may be interested in the White River Valley area of Missouri, the White River Historical Society publishes a quarterly covering present day counties of Stone, Douglas, Ozark, Taney, Christian, Mo., and Carroll Co., Ark. Subscription price is $1.00 a year. Send to Mr. Elmo Ingenthron, Sec'y, Forsyth, Mo.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

Reprint

EARLY SETTLERS OF ALABAMA
By Col. James E. Saunders

Delivery March 1, 1963. $10.00

Order from Milo McEllhinney
P. O. Box 4022, University, Ala.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

FOR INDIANA QUAKER RECORDS

WRITE

WILLARD HEISS
4020 East 34th Street
Indianapolis 18, Indiana

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

Members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are invited to contribute genealogical material for publication in the Society Bulletin.

Contributions should be sent to the Editor and signed by the contributor with a statement as to source of the material.

JOIN

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

February 1963 Bulletin

The third GATHERING of THE SCOTTISH CLANS OF TEXAS, sponsored by the Central Texas Area Museum, will take place in Salado, Texas, on Nov. 9 and 10, 1963.

PLAN NOW TO ATTEND BOTH DAYS.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

1850 CENSUS - HUMPHREYS COUNTY TENNESSEE

Over 5,000 names listed. Mimeographed.
Price -- $7.50 postpaid. Order from Mrs. R. Y. McClain
610 Terrace Place
Columbia, Tennessee

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

To genealogists

If you are interested in becoming a member of the SOUTHERN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS, write

Mrs. Frank H. Stuart
Troy, Alabama

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
a new quarterly magazine.
The first issue will appear March 1963.

Annual Subscription is $7.50. Send your subscription to Willo Publishing Company,
P. O. Box 284, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

TEXANA

a New Publication of Texas History

Subscription price -- $3.00 a year

The Davis Brothers Publishing Company
P. O. Box 1684, Waco, Texas.
F. W. G. S. MEETING IN MARCH

On March 25 in the auditorium of the Continental National Bank at 7:30 P.M., we are to have the pleasure of having Mr. Max W. Ulery, Director of the Federal Records Center, with us again. He will tell us about the Center in its new location at 4900 Hemphill.

Then we shall have a member-participation program on "Success in Your Search." What success have you had in the past year in research on your family lines? Or the lines of others whom you were helping? Where did you find the records? What led you to search those records? Have you found anything to help you in our Bulletin or in the exchange bulletins in the library? Have you had assistance from another member of the Society?

In order to give everyone an opportunity to present his findings, please limit your report to three minutes, but do come prepared to take part.

"Genealogical research doesn't call for a lot of expensive equipment -- just a notebook, a few pencils, an inquisitive mind, and a willingness to ask questions, and dig for facts."
The combined meeting of the Tarrent County Historical Society and the Fort Worth Genealogical Society at Texas Christian University, Monday evening, February 25, preceded by a buffet dinner, was entertaining and educational.

Dr. Nevil E. Neal and Dr. Ben H. Proctor, associate professors of history at the University, discussed Texas during and after the War Between the States. These two young professors make history as exciting as a show-stopping act on Broadway. They work well together and the excitement of their historical story never lets down. They are eager to tell of their discoveries in research, and they make history a living thrilling experience for their audience.

When the members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society present in the audience were asked to stand, it was gratifying to see the great number of genealogists present. The gracious, soft-spoken president of the historical society, Mrs. Will Collins, extended an invitation to the genealogists to meet with the historical society again at some future date.

--Edna Perry Deckler

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles V. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

***

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
THE FIRST FIFTEEN YEARS OF ORGANIZED MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
By Renne Allred, Jr., Bowie, Texas

Montague County, Texas, was created out of Cooke County by an act of the Legislature in 1857. It was named after Colonel Daniel Montague, who was District Land Surveyor at Gainesville when the County was created. The county was organized August 2, 1858, and held its first election on that date.

The county has had three courthouses. The first was built in 1858-59 and was a log building. It burned on February 25, 1873, and all of the records of the county were forever lost, except in those instances where old instruments were re-recorded, and they are scattered throughout many volumes purchased after the fire. For fifteen years thereafter the county records were housed in two buildings in the town of Montague, which was and is the county seat. In 1888 a new native stone building was erected. In 1911 this building was so severely damaged by a windstorm the structure had to be torn down. The present courthouse, a red brick structure, was commenced in 1912 and completed in 1913.

In 1958 my law partner, Marvin P. London, the present county judge, spent many months preparing a record of the county and precinct officials during the period from 1858 to 1958, which is believed to be correct, and with his permission there is submitted here the early officials of the county.

The first County Judge was William Fanning, elected June 25, 1866 and served through 1869. He was also the first Chief Justice in 1858 and 1859, was County Clerk in 1860 and 1861, and later served as a Justice of the Peace.

There were three other Chief Justices, as follows: Jesse P. Quinn, 1860-64; M. Gilbert, 1864-65; and Thomas L. Wade, 1865-66.

Under the Constitution of 1869, a Police Court, composed of five Justices of the Peace, one of whom was Chief Justice, controlled the affairs of the county. The Court sat as the Commissioners' Court, as the County court, selected all Grand Juries and jurors. Each Justice assessed the taxes in his own precinct and presided over the Justice Court of his precinct. The Police Court sat as an Appeal Court in all election contests. Each Justice was elected for a term of four years. This Constitution was in effect from 1869 to 1876. During some part of this period, the following were Chief Justices, in addition to those previously named: J. A. Gordon, James M. Grigsby, M. M. Knight, W. T. Waybourn, and A. J. Talley.

The following, who were never Chief Justices, served as Justices: G. B. Crain, R. A. Green, John S. Love, Chesley Marlett, A. B. P. Mayfield, John Scanland, W. J. Wagnon, and L. E. White.

Montague County was not placed in a Congressional District until 1869, at which time John C. Conner of Sherman, Grayson County, was our representative. The first Congressman who lived in Montague County was elected after the turn of the century.

We had no County Attorney until 1875. The first one was A. L. Matlock, who was an attorney in the county for several years prior to 1875. Other attorneys during the first fifteen years were John Quigley, John H. Stephens, and John Scanland.

Sheriffs of the county prior to 1870 were James R. Baggett, William Brumley, J. W. Emerson, C. C. Ferris, Luther C. Glass, James H. Green, Willis Lavender (the first sheriff), E. W. McCampbell, and John P. Stroud.

District Clerks during the same period were John H. Cox, Jasper Hagler, William Jeffries, and Sevier Shannon.

County Clerks were William Burnes, J. M. Cox, Marion M. Hagler, William A. Haarn, Ben Kribbs, C. C. Cuillen, and Holloway Williams.

Tax Assessors-Collectors were Joseph Boydston, Charles H. Lavender, Richard Rigor, Alphonse Templeton, and Warren G. Wilkerson.

County Treasurers were David Avis (also County Commissioner, and the father of the first white child, J. D. Avis, born in Montague County), Isaac Burnett, and Wilson Gilbert.


Three other constables for the Justice Courts were D. Booker, James M. Gibbons, and J. G. Fitzgerald.

County Surveyors were Frank A. Potty, Anderson White, and John J. Willingham.

(To be concluded in the April Bulletin)

Editor's Note: The second part of this story of Montague County will list the families who lived there during its first fifteen years.
### PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ADM.-EXEC.-CDN.</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Badgett, Otie &amp; Lee, minors</td>
<td>R. C. Badgett, gdn.</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Ananda, nom</td>
<td>Ex Parte</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, E. P., dec.</td>
<td>J. M. Bright &amp; P. J. Baker, adm.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Jones, dec.</td>
<td>John M. Thomas, adm.</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Nancy J. &amp; Isaac W., minors</td>
<td>J. M. Bright, gdn.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Hattie &amp; Lovie, minors</td>
<td>J. J. Matlock, gdn.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandy, Thomas, dec.</td>
<td>James Gessin, adm.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barden, William, dec.</td>
<td>James Tally, exec.</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Mary W., dec.</td>
<td>Charles P. Barlow, adm.</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, T. J., dec.</td>
<td>Mary &amp; C. P. Barlow, exec.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, A. B., dec.</td>
<td>Mrs. L. L. Barnett, surv. widow</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Catherine, dec.</td>
<td>Henry J. Parker, adm.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, L. M.; Carrie; T. A.; M. E.; W. S., minors</td>
<td>W. W. McPherson, gdn.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Martha, John, &amp; Ella, minors</td>
<td>E. G. Barnett, gdn.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, W. A. nom</td>
<td>Ex Parte</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, L. B., dec.</td>
<td>W. W. McPherson, adm.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, Leonard L.; Carrie, minor</td>
<td>C. G. Barrington, gdn.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, John L. &amp; Huldie, minors</td>
<td>C. G. Barrington, gdn.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Sarah, dec.</td>
<td>James B. Barry, surv. husband</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Sally P., minor</td>
<td>B. M. Barry, gdn.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Francis C.; Thomas, James, minors</td>
<td>Joseph C. Bertlett, gdn.</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Fredick, minor</td>
<td>W. P. Barton, gdn.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, A. H. &amp; W. L., minors</td>
<td>H. S. Barton, gdn.</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Fred, minor</td>
<td>S. G. Sheppard, gdn.</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basset, Rufus, Lawrence, Carroll, minor children of John Bassett</td>
<td>J. Rushing, gdn.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, Paralee, dec.</td>
<td>W. P. Swink, gdn.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Richard, dec.</td>
<td>Ben Battle, surv. husband</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, J. H., dec.</td>
<td>J. L. Autrey, exec.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Robert N.; Elizabeth, Lucitia, John, minor heirs of Alvin Beard</td>
<td>W. A. Neal, adm.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaton, Ralph &amp; wife, Cussita L., dec.</td>
<td>Maria B. Beard, gdn.</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeman, E. M., dec.</td>
<td>Ralph Beaton, surv. husband</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Emma L. Beeman, exec.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PROBATE RECORDS - Navarro County, Texas, cont'd.

Beeman, Samuel, dec. William H. Beeman, adm. 1857 28
Beeman, William E., dec. Sarah A. Beeman, exec. 1860 28
Bell, Abner, dec. A. J. Bell, adm. 1875 28
Bell, J. W., dec. Jonathan Bell, adm. 1875 28
Belt, Abbie & Mattie, minors S. F. Dyer, Nat Davis, 1884 29
Bennett, Joseph L. Seaborn J. Bennett, exec. 1848 29
Bennett, Milton Wayne, minor F. X. Bennett, gdn. 1875 29
Benton, B. M.; M. E.; N. C.; Jas. k.; John, Columbus, Caroline Benton, gdn. 1873 30
heirs of William Benton J. S. Berry, adm. 1889 30
Berry, Carrie A., dec. Wm. Walker, gdn. 1880 30
Berry, Sparton & Otto, minors G. M. D. Berry, gdn. 1883 30
Berry, William H.; George D.; Josiah & Mary Jane, minor 1876 31
heirs of Annie T. Berry, dec. G. H. Berry, gdn.

(To be continued)

---

TITLE DEED

I, J. Henry Shaw, the grantor herein,
Who lives at Beardstown, Cass County, within,
For Seven hundred dollars, to me paid today,
To Charles W. Wyman do sell and convey
lot Two (2) in Block Forty (40),
said county and town,
Where the Illinois River flows placidly down,
And warrant the title forever and aye,
Waiving homestead and mansion, to both a good-bye,
And pledging this deed is valid in law,
I add here my signature, J. Henry Shaw.
(Seal) Dated July 25, '881.

I, Sylvester Emmons, who lives at Beardstown,
A Justice of Peace of fame and renown,
Of the County of Cass and Illinois State
Do certify here that on this same date,
One J. Henry Shaw to me did make known
That the deed above and name were his own;
And he stated he sealed and delivered the same
Voluntarily, freely and never would claim
His homestead therein; but left all alone,
Turned his face to the street and his back to his home.
S. Emmons, J.P.
(Seal) Dated Aug. 1, '881.

Editor's Note: The above was printed in an old edition of CASE and
COMMENT, Copied and contributed by Chalmers W. Hutchison.
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

PAYETTE COUNTY - COUNTY SEAT - LAGRANGE
Created 1837 and organized 1838 from Bastrop and Colorado Counties

Jan. 19, 1838  Napoleon B. Breeding - Charlotte OBar
Jan. 29, 1838  Lee F. T. Cottle - Candace Criswell
Feb. 12, 1838  Thomas Thompson - Harriet Cottle
Feb. 19, 1838  Montreville Woods - Elizabeth Edalgo
Feb. 18, 1838  Aaron Monroe - Lavinia Adan
Feb. 20, 1838  Jesse Clifft - Margaret Wade
May 19, 1838  George W. Brazil - Martha Jane Fitzgerald
Sept. 11, 1838  Vincent . . Evans - Emma L. Brookfield
Sept. 16, 1838  William Hadden - Mary Jane Criswell
Dec. 4, 1838  Robert Peebles - Mary C. Trigg
Jan. 1, 1839  James H. Manning - Elizabeth Fitzgerald
June 1, 1839  Hardy King - Sarah Mixon (widow of Nanam Mixon)
June 6, 1839  John M. Scallorn - Marian Spier
Aug. 8, 1839  William M. Eastland - Louiss M. M. Smith
Sept. 1, 1839  Abner Woolsey - Vergilly V. Gilbert
Sept. 21, 1839  Andrew J. Ivy - Sarah Walker
Oct. 10, 1839  John W. Pendleton - Amanda Harrell
Nov. 7, 1839  Josiah O. David - Lucinda Berry
Jan. 24, 1840  Samuel P. Brown - Mrs. Eliza Snetcor
Feb. 12, 1840  James O'Daniel - Elizabeth Scallorn
July 14, 1840  Prosper Wales - Mary Jane Haden
June 2, 1840  William H. Blair - Mary F. Morrow
July 14, 1840  William S. Osburn - Hannah Wells
Aug. 16, 1840  Franklin Lewis - Indiana Gray
Sept. 21, 1840  Christian Kertzner - Caroline Gosekin
Nov. 22, 1840  Thomas Colley - Esther Ingram
Dec. 22, 1840  Geo. T. Holman - Nancy Burnman
Dec. 23, 1840  Crin Drake - Louise Raigan
Jan. 1, 1841  Josiah Sheal - C. Jane Fitzgerald
Jan. 10, 1841  William K. Robinson - Mrs. Sarah A. Underwood
Feb. 18, 1841  Briggs W. Hopson - Mrs. Eliza Y. King
Feb. 26, 1841  David L. Wood Esq. - Saphronia V. Primus
Mar. 14, 1841  William Howroo - Mary Harris
Mar. 25, 1841  Isaac Sellers - Lucinda J. Collum
Apr. 25, 1841  L. Hanch - Susan Mitchell
May 22, 1841  Robert T. Aisy - Elizabeth Sanders
May 27, 1841  Wilson W. Bruce - Saryann Kaule
June 6, 1841  Charles C. Ragadale - Sarah Scallorn
May 13, 1841  John L. Marshall - Lucinda A. Cummins
Oct. 7, 1841  Wesley Sutton - Isabellia Miles
June 18, 1841  Prof. Charles W. Thomas - Susan A. Hill
Nov. 27, 1841  Seymore C. Lyons - Mary Bridges
Nov. 23, 1841  John Cronkrite - Mrs. Maria M. Lane
Dec. 8, 1841  Andrew Percival - Mrs. Elizabeth Scidmore

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins and Norma Rutledge Grammer
MARRIAGE RECORDS - FAYETTE COUNTY, Cont'd.

Dec. 21, 1841 - Jerome B. Alexander - Amanda Burnnam
Jan. 9, 1842 - Harvey Hall - Sarah Jane Berry
Jan. 9, 1842 - William Wilson - Mary Ann Fitzgerald
Jan. 26, 1842 - Gerrard Hayden - Mrs. Jane Crawford
Feb. 3, 1842 - John Duret - Martha Ann Miller
Feb. 7, 1842 - John S. Smith - Elmina Faith
Feb. 24, 1842 - Lercy V. Criswell - Elizabeth McHicken
Feb. 19, 1842 - John Hoherty - Elizabeth Halburn
March 31, 1842 - Rev. John M. Foster - Mary Clementine Baker
July 19, 1842 - Isham Sims - Martha Ellender White
Aug. 15, 1842 - Newton Scallorn - Mary Lucinda Cooper
Sept. 15, 1842 - Augustus S. Kennedy - Mary Cathman
Sept. 8, 1842 - William A. Neil - Nancy T. Cox
Sept. 19, 1842 - Jonathan Ewing Blair - Louisiana Jane Travis Lindsey
Sept. 25, 1842 - Richard Hillburn - Mrs. Rebecca Sellers
Sept. 26, 1842 - Richard A. Magee - Nacinda M. Alexander
Sept. 11, 1842 - Henry P. Rodfield - Sarah E. Card
Dec. 11, 1842 - Samuel Ewing - Nancy Price
Jan. 1, 1843 - William Price - City Smith
Jan. 5, 1843 - James Kimberly - Cynthia Ann Simms
Dec. 25, 1843 - Samuel Miller - Mrs. Sarah Hanley
Jan. 19, 1843 - M. L. Melton - Mrs. Mary O'Bar
Jan. 30, 1843 - Dr. Wm. L. Adkins - Mary Elizabeth Shaw
Feb. 7, 1843 - John P. Bell - Ann Sutton (dau. of Wm. Sutton)
Feb. 2, 1843 - James White - Elizabeth Sims
March 3, 1843 - Joseph Burleson, Jr. - Sarah Scallum
March 9, 1843 - William J. S. Carter - Mrs. Martha Butler
Feb. 26, 1843 - Ebenezer Hamlin Hatch - Martha Mitchell
March 18, 1843 - John Sutton - Cynthia Schultz
May 5, 1843 - Wm. P. Folke - Nancy Jane Campbell
June 13, 1843 - J. L. D. Blackburn - Emily E. Cox
May 17, 1843 - Beverley Watkins Stewart - Elizabeth Burleson
June 25, 1843 - Elijah P. Holland - Mrs. Evalina Griffin
July 17, 1843 - Wulinborough H. Beaty - Catherine C. Hunter
Oct. 23, 1843 - John Terry - Christian Black
July 31, 1843 - George W. Tuttle - Mary Ann Kernes
Aug. 8, 1843 - Felix Taylor - Mrs. Nancy Slack
Sept. 9, 1843 - William P. Kerr - Louisiana E. Hill
Oct. 15, 1843 - Christopher Fitzgerald - Mary Burke
March 28, 1844 - Charles M. Jones - Harriet Kay
March 20, 1844 - Thomas Brown - Mrs. Isabella Cooksey
March 24, 1844 - James Murphy - Elizabeth Ann Smith
April 19, 1844 - Charles Shinn - Anna Maria Waltman
April 27, 1844 - Wm. S. Brooks - Lucrative McCallister
May 21, 1844 - James T. Ross - Margaret Greyman
May 23, 1844 - James P. Langley - Rachael Shaw
June 23, 1844 - James C. Bell - Eliza Baker
Nov. 21, 1844 - Beverly A. Hall - P. J. Killough
Dec. 14, 1843 - Isham McKilson - Sarah Sutton
Nov. 30, 1843 - Robert Hunter - Cyrene Sutton
MARRIAGE RECORDS - FAYETTE COUNTY, Concluded:

Dec. 27, 1843  J. C. C. Smith - Mary Scallorn
Jan. 14, 1844  Henry P. Cleveland - Wilmoth Fitzgerald
Jan. 23, 1844  Edward C. Petters - Frances Malvina Murphree
Feb. 11, 1844  John P. Snelling - Elizabeth Gray
Oct. 31, 1844  Thomas J. Devine - Helen Ann Elder
Dec. 12, 1844  Haywood Moore - Mary McClure
Oct. 17, 1844  Enos S. Bassford - Eliza Ann Faith
Oct. 31, 1844  Henry G. Woods - Jane Woods
Oct. 20, 1844  A. B. Faith - Mrs. Amelia Trimble
April 19, 1844  Charles Shearm - Ann Maria Wattman
Dec. 1, 1844  William Thulmer - Catherine Marlar
Oct. 6, 1844  William B. McClellan - Amanda M. F. Moore
Oct. 12, 1844  William V. Cristwell - Mary E. McMickin
Dec. 15, 1844  John T. Holman - Mrs. Amanda Alexander
Nov. 17, 1844  Benjamin Franklin Nabors - Catharine J. Ferrill
June 20, 1844  James Breeding - Francis Adeline O'Bar
Dec. 20, 1844  Reddin Andrews - Mrs. Mary Munn
Dec. 22, 1844  David S. Kornegay - Elizabeth McGary
Jan. 8, 1845  John B. Murphree - Sarah Ann Smith
Feb. 9, 1845  Socrates Darling - Mrs. Sourena Sister
Sept. 26, 1844  Milburn Harrell - Sarah Jane Hall
Sept. 15, 1844  Zachariah Leningham - Penina Lemmon
Dec. 5, 1844  Edward Breeding - Henrietta Sutton
Feb. 6, 1845  Bernhard Sherrerr - Gisene Eliza Margaret Koch
April 17, 1845  Jesse Bardin - Abigail Smith
March 2, 1845  Francisco Gonzales Edalgo - Joanna Maria Wealser
May 18, 1845  John Frederick Ernst - Mrs. Maria Ann Bry
June 22, 1845  Richard Gillum - Louisa White
June 24, 1845  Antonio Schmite - Mrs. Maria Black
July 6, 1845  William Ceruthers - Sarah Disy Kay
May 31, 1845  James Burleson - Elizabeth Ellen Burleson
July 29, 1845  James Cunningham - Rebecca Fitzgerald
Aug. 2, 1845  Edward Manton - Sarah A. Rabb
Oct. 8, 1845  David R. Stout - Lydia Evans
Dec. 20, 1845  Alexander Irvin - Lucretia Alexander
Oct. 27, 1845  Rev. Mordcai Yell - Mrs. Louise M. M. Eastland
Nov. 12, 1845  Theodore D. Malby - Mrs. Mary Jane West
Dec. 2, 1845  William Daily - Frances A. Sargeant
Dec. 10, 1845  Jesse Halman - Mrs. Catharine J. Nabers
Dec. 18, 1845  Henry Brenegay - Ellen Robeson
Jan. 25, 1846  Wilson Simpson - Mrs. Phoebie McKinney
Jan. 8, 1846  Isaac Lambert - Edina Cox
Feb. 10, 1846  Albericht Delcireck Heitman - Amanda Cole
Feb. 18, 1846  Rev. Josiah W. Whipple - Mrs. Sarah McGhee

Editor's Note: Marriage Records of San Augustine County will begin in the April 1963 Bulletin.
BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE LIBRARY

Adams, Arthur
Living descendants of blood royal in America. V. 2 927.9 A

Chandler, J. A. C. & Thames, T. B.
Colonial Virginia. 975.5

Chapman, J.
A genealogy of the John Folsom family. 929.2 C

Clark, Edward Stephens
The Stephens family. (The American Genealogical Record, vol. 1) 929.2 C

Cox, Evelyn M.
Hopkins county deed book, 1816-1819 (Ky.) Part 2 Vol. 6. 929.3 H

Cox, Evelyn M.
Webster Co. Ky. marriages (1860-1900) 929.3 C

DAR Lydia Russell Chap., Tenn.
Benton Co. Tenn. marriages and bonds, 1832-1957. 929.3 D

DAR Prestwould Chapter
Mecklenburg County marriage records, 1811-1853. (Va.) 929.3 D

Dinneen, Patrick Stephen
Irish-English Dictionary 491.623 D

Ferris, Mary Walton
Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines. (Vol. II Gates and Allied Families) 929.2 F

Fristee, Edward S.
The Fristee-Frisbie Genealogy. 929.2 F

Gilman, C. Malcolm
The Huguenot migration in Europe & America. 284.5 G

Hamm, Marguerite Arlina
Famous families of New York. 2 vols. 929.2 H

Heise, Willard
Guide to research in Quaker records in the mid-west. 929.3 H

Hobbs, William
Autobiography of William Hobbs. 92 H Pamphlet

Hoglund, A. William
Finnish immigrants in America, 1880-1920. 325.2471 H

Jackson, Alice F. & Bettina
Three Hundred Years American. 929.2 J

King, George H. S.
The family tree of Caroline Jackson Lee. 929.2 K

Lester, Memory A.
Old Southern Bible Records (Vol. 7) 929.2 L

Lewis, Lawrence
An essay on original land titles in Philadelphia. 929.3 L

McClung, Quantrille D.
Carson-Bent-Boggs genealogy. 929.2 M

McCullough, William Wallace, Jr.
Doctor William D. Kelley. 92 K

Mate, Luke Smith
Early settlement of friends in the Miami Valley. 289.6 M Pamphlet

Newman, Harry Wright
The flowering of the Maryland Palatinate. 975.2 N

Pace, Noble H.
Face family history.

Robbina, Ammi Ruhamah
Baptisms, marriages, burials... Church records. (Conn.) 929.3 R

Stancil, Mary H.
Marriage bonds of Nelson Co. Ky., 1785-1832. Vol. 1 929.3 S
GLEANINGS
by Mildred Dulaney

Congratulations to the Central Texas Genealogical Society! The Society has been fortunate in securing a grant of $4338 from the Cooper Foundation, a foundation set up in honor of Madison A. Cooper and Martha Roane Cooper. Grants are given for projects that will be of benefit to the citizens of Waco. The money will be allocated in the following way: Basic genealogical books - $2405, books by states and counties - $1533, a microfilm reader - $400. This money will enable the group to build up the genealogical collection very rapidly. Again, Congratulations for their wonderful achievement.

The Birmingham Genealogical Society is publishing two volumes of Bible and cemetery records, chiefly pioneers of Alabama, but not confined to them. Volume one is mainly Bible records (103 pp. plus 23 pp. of index) and is ready for distribution. Volume two will be larger and will be ready about the middle of March. It too will be completely indexed. Only a limited number are being printed, so order promptly from Birmingham Genealogical Society, 4320-6th Ave. So., Birmingham, Ala. The price is $5.00 each, or $9.00 if both are ordered at the same time.

"References for Searching for Loyalist Ancestors" is a bibliography published in the Tree Talks of the Central New York Genealogical Society, December, 1962. Many of the sources listed are annotated. This magazine published many original county and other records and merits the attention of anyone working on families in the central New York area.

"Index #1, Confederate Pensioners of Texas" is being published in the Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly. These veterans and widows were residents of Texas, but not always born or serving in Texas. Copying and publishing the indices will take a long time.

At the end of December a Southern Society of Genealogists was formed. Mr. Raymond Clark of Washington, D. C. is president and the other officers come from Georgia, Texas, Alabama and Florida. Applications for Founding Fellows close May 1, 1963. "Persons wishing to become members will be required to submit the following credentials: (1) A recent picture of himself; (2) Certified proof that he has completed a genealogical study; (3) a college degree or its equivalent; (4) Membership in at least four genealogical societies." Those who are interested should apply to Mrs. Frank R. Stewart, Troy, Alabama.

"The hereditary combinations capable of arising from the union of two human beings is not less than several hundred trillions. A single couple could give rise to enough offspring -- no two alike -- to people several planets."

--Jean Rostand in Substance of Man
HUTTON CIVIL WAR RECORDS
Contributed by Mrs. T. E. Henry

Name & Rank: HUTTON, J. W. pvt.
Comm. Off.: Purcell, Thomas, Capt.
Organ.: Co. A 9th Regt., TX; Col. Dun (? W. Jones, Comdg. CSA
Enlist.: Oct. 14-61 at Camp Reeves, Texas for 12 months.

Name & Rank: HUTTON, J. W. pvt.
Comm. Off.: Quayle, William, Capt.
Organ.: Mtd. rifle co., Col. Wm. B. Sims' Regt. TST; CSA
Enlist.: Au. 19-61 Tarrant Cty. for 12 months
Disch.: Served 55 days as State Trooper
Descrip.: Age 18 (error?)
Remarks: R & F 101; En. & Mus. Off. Jas. Bourland; Apprs. Jas. J. Bourland and J. W. Mayrant; Val. H $100; HE $25; Guns $30; Co. stationed at Camp Reeves, Grayson Cty., Texas, S 5-61; Co. trans. to CSA O 14-61; under command of Capt. Thomas G. Berry

Name & Rank: HUTTON, V. J. pvt.
Comm. Off.: Quayle, William, Capt.
Organ.: Mtd. Rifle Co., Col. Wm. B. Sims' Regt. TST; CSA
Enlist.: Aug. 19-61 in Tarrant Cty. 12 months
Disch.: Served 55 days as State Trooper; disch. 0 14-61.
Descrip.: Age 50

Name & Rank: HUTTON, Jonathan W. pvt.
Comm. Off.: Berry, Thomas C. Capt.
Organ.: Co. A 9th Regt. TC Col. N. Towns Comdg.; CSA
Enlist.: Camp Reeves, Texas 1862 for 12 months
Descrip.: Inst. fair; Mil. App. not good owing to inferior clothing; Arms good; not uniform; accou. not good; present roll dtd. Au 31-62 to 0 31-62.
(illegible)
Val. Camp equipage $8; Co called into service by Govt. of State; accepted by CS - 2 25-61; & mus in O 31-61; by Major Chilton; teamsters not paid by State from S 6 to S 25; 1 MR & 1 Val. roll; both dtd. S 16-61.

Contributor's Note: Family records show that John Wilson HUTTON enlisted in Tarrant Co. Texas in Co. F; E. Waller's Batt.; Capt. Joe C. Terrell CO; stationed along the Mississippi River and in Louisiana. He was a brother of Jonathan HUTTON who did not return from the war, and they were the sons of V. J. HUTTON.
United Confederate Veterans

Roster of the R. E. Lee Camp, 1900, concluded.

Editor's Note: The last two pages of the Roster bear the names of the deceased members under the date, "Dec. 11th 1900":

Allen, W. F.  
Anderson, T. B.  
Arnold, Price  
Askew, W. H.  
Benton, J. L.  
Benton, J. M. D.  
Bergin, J. A. D.  
Boaz, R.  
Bowles, R. F.  
Bursey, J. H.  
Chambers, A. J.  
Clack, John W.  
Craft, B. K.  
Dunham, J. Q.  
Ellis, J. T.  
Ellis, W. T.  
Ellsworth, Geo.  
Ensey, S.  
Greer, G. W.  
Huges, H. C.  
Johnson, H. C.  
Judice, Phelix  
Lavender, W. J.  
Lear, John  
Loving, John S.  
Nicholson, A. S.  
O. Duhiggs, D. F.  
Price, J. F.  
Price, W. F.  
Prince, L. M.  
Robinson, J. W.  
Scheuber, Chas. J.  
Stephens, Dr. A. C.  
Stockett, J. D.  
Tarrant, E. C.  
True, John F.  
Tully, Howard  
Ward, J.  
Wetkins, M.  
Wood, C. E.  
Wood, J. P.

100 Years Ago

Head Quarters 38th Miss March 1 1863

Dear sister I take my pen in hand to inform you that I am well at present. You must excuse me for not writing sooner. We are expecting to be paid off soon. I expect this month. I will draw seventy dollars this time. You don't know how anxious I am to hear from you. I saw Doctor Boyd the other day and had a little chat with him. I gave that letter to one of the men in the artillery and Mr. Boyd said he had not received it. I am getting used to camps and don't mind it much. Dear sister I hope we will (meet) again some time. I wrote to Cousin Emily the other day but I have never received any answer yet. I expect they will give me a furlow in the spring. We get mighty little to eat. I am getting awful tired of this company. I wish I could get a transfer into another company. We took a gunboat a few days ago. I don't think we will stay here all this spring. We have a good place to go bathing in the river. All our troops, twelve months troops time last of March. We have church here every Sunday. I hope we will camp here till next winter and I will have fun in the spring going in swimming. Dear sister you do not know how hard the duty is we have to do up here. I have been in the camp only most five months and I have never seen such hard times before. We were mustered for pay yesterday. Oh how I wish I had some butter and eggs and cakes. The officers get plenty of favors and we privates don't get any at all. We have good houses to stay in. Oh how different it would be if I had a good home. I will send some money to get some clothes when I draw dues. Sister you don't know how much help to my mind if I had some interesting books to read. I am so lonely some here. My little testament is a good friend to me. I would write oftener if I had the paper, it cannot be gotten easily.

Joe Pendleton
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

71-1 ROGERS
Miss Violet Zahmter, 10530 San Vicente, South Gate, Calif., wants all data on George Reason Rogers, b. 1796, and his wife Phobe; also data on Thomas Faulkner, b. 1788, Greek Co., Ohio, and his wife, Mary.

71-2 BONNER, ROBERTS, GATES
S. R. Hubert, 908 East 4th St., McCook, Nebraska, wants to find the (1) parents of Elizabeth Bonner, b. 1767, N. C.; m. 1790 Gabriel Hubert in Ga.; (2) parents of Isaac Roberts, m. Annie Thomason in 1790's; son, Joshua Kittrell Roberts b. Ky. 1799-1800; (3) parents of Rachel Gates, m. Gabriel Mead Hubert in Madison or Simpson Co., Miss., 1826/28; supposed to have gone to Texas in 1833/35. Where and when did they die? Reward for positive proof of each.

71-3 JETT

71-4 HAMBY
Mrs. Bettie Hamby Cooper, 1518 Diamond Street, Anderson, California, wants data on her third great uncle, Thomas Hamby, b. between 1800 and 1820 in N. C.; lived and died in Tarrant Co., Texas; son of Reuben and Mahala Mitchell Hamby.

71-5 LACKEY
Walter F. Lackey, Newton County Historical Society, Low Gap, Arkansas, is compiling a history and genealogy of the Lackey Family, and invites correspondence from any Lackey families.

71-6 GEORGE
Mrs. Ralph E. Littrell, 611 Culpepper Circle, Carlsbad, N. M., wants more information on her paternal great grandparents, Isom Thomas George and his wife, Mollie Josephine Spence. Isom was born June 20, 1853, in Weatherford, Texas; m. Mollie Josephine Spence (b. Oct. 8, 1854; Madisonville, Texas) on Jan. 9, 1873 in the John Onstott home at Hubbard, Texas. The mother of Isom George was Mary Wyatt. His brothers were Wyatt, Mordike, Billie and "Bud."

71-7 EDWARDS, HARDMAN
Miss Gladys Hardeman, 316 N. Church St., Nacogdoches, Texas, is seeking the parents of Dorothy Edwards who married John Hardeman in Va. ca. 1746. Where? John Hardeman had just moved to Goochland Co. and was living next to Henry Cary, Gent., whose second wife was Anne Edwards.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

71-8  McDANIELS
Mrs. Gerald Schwartz, Route 3, Box 564, Arlington, Texas, wants to correspond with descendants of James McDaniel, b. ca. 1846/7 in Tenn., McNairy Co. He had a sister, Emily, who married a McDaniel. These families migrated to Arkansas and Texas.

71-9  DAVIS
Mrs. Nellie Davis Kirby, 3580 N. E. Morris St., Portland 12, Ore., wishes to correspond with anyone working on the line of Thompson Davis, Sr., who lived near Brentwood, Tenn. Was Henry W. Davis his father? How related to Newton, Edney, and Prewitt families? Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 Census -- Thompson Davis, Sr. age 62, b. Va., farmer; wife Eleanor, age 55, b. S. C.; children E. Riley, 30, b. Tenn., Thompson Jr., and Newton A. In Logan Co., Ky., a Thompson Davis m. Elender Riley. Was he related to the Thompson Davis listed in Tennessee?

71-10  JONES
Mr. John C. Cheek, Route 1, Box 186, Oklahoma City, Okla., would like information on Robert Jones b. 1835 in Ala.; is thought to have enlisted in C. S. A. in Macon, Miss., and sometime after the war settled in Falls Co., Texas, near Lott, where he was still residing in 1899/1900. He had a son, Robert. It is known that he had a half brother, James L. Petite.

71-11  ALFORD (ALVORD)
Mr. James M. Edwards, P. O. Box 4761, Atlanta 2, Ga., desires to correspond with anyone having data on the Alford line from the time Benedictus and his two brothers landed in Boston in 1609, and with the name spelled Alvord, being related to the Benjamin, James, and Lodwick Alford of Kent Co., Va., the latter born 1715, died Ga. 1789. Many of this family migrated to Texas. Want any proof.

71-12  LAWRENCE
Mrs. Russell Shambaugh, P. O. Box 1237, Lufkin, Texas, asks if anyone can tell her the parents of James Thomas Lawrence and his wife, Levicy ______ m. about 1798. Their son, Isaac Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1799 in N. C., m. Elizabeth ______ ca. 1820.

71-13  HADDOX,STALLNICKER
Mrs. Homer N. Caswell, 605 Elm, Georgetown, Texas, wants to know (1) parents of William Haddox, b. 1772 in Va., and of his wife, Catherine Stallnicker, b. 1774 in S. C. They m. Dec. 18, 1825 in S. D. (2) The parents of Joseph Jenkins, b. 1755 in S. C. and his wife, Ann Jenkins (his cousin) b. 1779 in S. C.

71-14  TOON, O'TOONE, TUNE, TONE
Mrs. Glen Armstrong, 410 Soper, Carlsbad, New Mexico, would like information and exchange on William H. Toon who reportedly came to America in 1812, landing at Jamestown, Va. Went to work as overseer on Gen. Joseph Wheeler's father's plantation at Wheeler Station, Jackson Co., Ala. Who was his Irish wife? Did he marry here here?
ATTENTION

JOIN

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- $2.00
Sustaining dues -- $5.00
Monthly Bulletin to Every Member

REWARD

Nominal reward for proof of marriage of William Hanson to Ann Crawford, Md., or Va., ca 1792; and Enoch Hanson to Ann Bird (Byrd) in Virginia.
James M. Edwards, P. O. Box 4761, Atlanta 2, Ga.

1849 GOLD RUSH

Mr. Harry E. Rutledge, 25791 Bel Aire Dr., Haywood, Calif., is compiling a record of deaths on the emigrant trails of the 1849 Gold Rush. He would like data on any who died during that period.

EXCHANGE BULLETINS

READ OUR EXCHANGE BULLETINS WHICH ARE PLACED IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

FROM THE EDITOR--

THANKS FOR READING THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN.

March 1963 Bulletin

HEAR, YE COCHRANS

Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, wants to hear from anyone who has a Cochran line. Plans call for her book to be out the third week in June when the Cochrans will have a family reunion in Belden, Miss.

WANTED

A copy of "My Colonel and His Lady" by Archibald Rutledge. Write to Mrs. Walter Keith, 1823 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 10, Texas.

BATTLE OF TIPPECANOE

If you have an ancestor who fought in the Battle of Tippecanoe on Nov. 11, 1811, write Dr. William Sholty, Rt. 8, Lafayette, Indiana.

AVAILABLE NOW

A GENEALOGY OF THE SEELEY FAMILY including a chronological account of ROBERT SEELEY.
8½ x 11 Blue Buckram Price $15.00
Mary Henrietta Chase, 2924 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas.

GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE, INDEX WILLS

Original wills before 1900 on file in the County Clerk's Office, Pulaski, Tenn. $2.50. Order from Mrs. Chas. A. Embry, 609 Dunstan Drive, Nashville 11, Tenn.
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 386, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole Number 72 April 1963 Vol. 6 No. 3

CONTENTS

United Confederate Veterans ............ 2
San Augustine Marriage Records....... 5
"I Do Hereby Make My Last Will" .... 8
Montague County, Texas, Part II ...... 9
Books New in the Library .............. 12
Gleanings .................................. 13
What's My Lineage? ...................... 14
Attention .................................. 16

APRIL MEETING OF F W G S

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, April 29, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

The President will be the speaker. His subject will be "Some Phases of Writing a Family History." Part of his program will be notes from family history stories which will be interesting and will illustrate his subject.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixom, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

** ** ** **

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS

List of Confederate soldiers awarded the Southern Cross of Honor by the
R. B. Levy Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Longview, Texas,
1906-1907-1908, with date as to their services.* They were recommended by
members of Camp #587, United Confederate Veterans, Longview, Texas, J. K.
Bivins, Sr., Commander, W. F. Young, Adjutant. The records were saved by
Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Bivins, Sr.


C. C. Bradburn, enlisted 4-3-1861, Pvt. Co. H. Hill's Reg. changed

Resident of Noxubee Co., Miss. Discharged by a Federal officer
5-18-1865.

Resident of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged 4-20-1865. Meridian, Miss.


Resident of Chattooga Co. Ga. Wounded and discharged 5-8-1865.

D. H. Dexter, enlisted 1863, Pvt. Co. F., 17th Texas Cav. Resident
of Rusk Co., Texas. Discharged about 5-20-1865.

Madison's Reg. Resident of Denton Co., Texas. Discharged by
J. C. Carter, Lt. Com. 5-21-1865, rank of Brevet Capt.

Resident of Talladega Co., Ala. Paroled in fall of 1865.

Resident of Miss. In prison at surrender.

John Franklin Coble, enlisted 3-5-1862, Pvt., Co. C, 17th Texas Cav.
Resident of Smith Co., Texas, was not discharged as was on furlough
at surrender.

Joseph L. Crook, enlisted 9-9-1861, Pvt. Co. A., 1st Miss. at Iuka,
Miss. Resident of Shelby Co., Tenn. In prison at surrender.

Resident of Lawrence Co., Ala. Discharged by Jos. E. Johnson at
Charlotte, N. C., 4-28-1865.

* List contributed by Miss Dolly Northcutt, Longview, Texas.
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, Cont'd.


UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, Cont'd.


John T. Poe, enlisted May 1861. 4th Corp. Co. F. 4th Tex. Cav. Resident of Huntsville, Texas. Discharged 5-1-1865, Houston, Texas, rank of 1st Sgt. "He was wounded near Senta Fe, N. Mex., taken prisoner, when well enough was exchanged for a Northern prisoner, walked to San Antonio to join what was left of his regiment." Statement from his grand daughter Dorothy Haliburton Suits, St. Louis, Mo. 1962. (d. Longview, Texas).

To be concluded in May 1963 Bulletin.
**REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS**

**SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY**

Created 1836 and organized 1837 from original municipality from which it takes its name.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 27, 1837</td>
<td>Robert Lane</td>
<td>America Holman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1837</td>
<td>Wm. A. Bass</td>
<td>Louise J. Hibbitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16, 1837</td>
<td>Morris May</td>
<td>Phety Wyat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1837</td>
<td>Lemuel B. Brown</td>
<td>Martha A. Groce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 22, 1837</td>
<td>R. C. McDaniel</td>
<td>Eliza A. Weedon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13, 1837</td>
<td>John S. Adams</td>
<td>Nancy E. Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1, 1837</td>
<td>Charlton Thompson</td>
<td>Sophis Leary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1837</td>
<td>Robert G. Cartwright</td>
<td>Mary H. Ganier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 10, 1837</td>
<td>Calovey Dean</td>
<td>Mary C. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 30, 1837</td>
<td>John D. Nash</td>
<td>Mrs. Elender A. Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1837</td>
<td>George W. Bass</td>
<td>Elizabeth Glass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5, 1837</td>
<td>James Killum</td>
<td>Emeline Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28, 1837</td>
<td>L. W. Gilliam</td>
<td>Julia G. Merry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 13, 1837</td>
<td>B. W. Harvey</td>
<td>Eliza M. A. Brunson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1837</td>
<td>William J. Sneed</td>
<td>Mrs. Pheneay Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1837</td>
<td>Walter H. Payne</td>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth Crain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 15, 1837</td>
<td>Theophilus Thomas</td>
<td>Susan Wynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1837</td>
<td>Samuel Gilliom</td>
<td>Alia Coldwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1837</td>
<td>John Laborbrand</td>
<td>Vetal Flores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1837</td>
<td>Jesse Cole</td>
<td>Letuetia Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 29, 1837</td>
<td>Thomas Iden</td>
<td>Nancy Hale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1837</td>
<td>Edward Davis</td>
<td>Eliza Ann Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1837</td>
<td>Samuel Burress</td>
<td>Louisa Squires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1837</td>
<td>Thomas F. Prater</td>
<td>Elizabeth Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1837</td>
<td>Carroll Stanley</td>
<td>Rebecca Chaires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1838</td>
<td>Wm. T. Malone</td>
<td>Eliza Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1837</td>
<td>Alexander Horton</td>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth Letten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 30, 1837</td>
<td>George G. W. Collins</td>
<td>Martha A. Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7, 1837</td>
<td>Benjamin Nageskeny</td>
<td>Tabitha Linsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 7, 1837</td>
<td>H. C. Evans</td>
<td>Pricilla Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1837</td>
<td>James Bridges</td>
<td>Elizabeth Burton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13, 1837</td>
<td>Stephen J. Stanley</td>
<td>Mary Cheirs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 7, 1837</td>
<td>Ross Bridges</td>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 9, 1837</td>
<td>Thomas J. Shaw</td>
<td>Mary Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1837</td>
<td>Jno. McGinnis</td>
<td>Nancy A. Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1837</td>
<td>Wade Horton</td>
<td>Amanda Teal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1837</td>
<td>Jas. P. Stephenson</td>
<td>T. C. Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30, 1837</td>
<td>Daniel Tanner</td>
<td>Sarah Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5, 1837</td>
<td>Benjamin Strainer</td>
<td>Nancy J. Kykendall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 24, 1937</td>
<td>Harrison Ailes</td>
<td>Mary Ann Wornel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1837</td>
<td>Dwight Spencer</td>
<td>Adaline Pate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1837</td>
<td>David Renfro</td>
<td>Martha Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1837</td>
<td>E. W. Cullen</td>
<td>Eliza A. Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1, 1837</td>
<td>Peter Galloway</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12, 1837</td>
<td>Armistead Chumley</td>
<td>Harriet Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17, 1837</td>
<td>Wm. Coldwell</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bridges</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Contributed by Marion Day Mullins*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18, 1838</td>
<td>Henry F. Hortin</td>
<td>Mat__ Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22, 1838</td>
<td>John Voshay</td>
<td>Sarah Hofford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5, 1838</td>
<td>Wm. H. Herford</td>
<td>Ameride Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 12, 1839</td>
<td>George W. HooPER</td>
<td>Mary E. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1838</td>
<td>Thomas J. Martin</td>
<td>Eliza Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1838</td>
<td>Levi Sanders</td>
<td>Johannah Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14, 1838</td>
<td>Ebenezer Kellogg</td>
<td>Maria Burdett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16, 1839</td>
<td>Sam'l M. Pattor</td>
<td>Nancy S. Sumter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4, 1838</td>
<td>Robert H. Martin</td>
<td>Mary Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4, 1838</td>
<td>Wm. Richards</td>
<td>Catherine Burch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1836</td>
<td>George Davis</td>
<td>Martha Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1838</td>
<td>Martin B. Lowt</td>
<td>Mary Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 28, 1839</td>
<td>J. C. Gilber</td>
<td>Nancy Mathews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 2, 1838</td>
<td>Jno. B. McDaniel</td>
<td>Mary Pierce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8, 1838</td>
<td>Adolphus Raimon</td>
<td>Hollandware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1839</td>
<td>Dentor Watson</td>
<td>Caroline Sossmon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 22, 1838</td>
<td>John M. Sharp</td>
<td>Mahala L. Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24, 1838</td>
<td>Samuel Pierce</td>
<td>Eliza Sanders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1838</td>
<td>Francis P. Cobler</td>
<td>Elizabeth Crow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9, 1838</td>
<td>John Coleman</td>
<td>Catherine Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 7, 1838</td>
<td>James Moss</td>
<td>Margaret Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 6, 1838</td>
<td>John S. Lane</td>
<td>Maria Ann Horton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 5, 1838</td>
<td>Mark Alexander</td>
<td>Emma D. Sharp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 19, 1838</td>
<td>Simpson Miller</td>
<td>Nancy Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 20, 1838</td>
<td>Sam'l T. Burns</td>
<td>Eliza Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27, 1838</td>
<td>Ephrain Talley</td>
<td>Sarah Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1839</td>
<td>Wilson W. Baker</td>
<td>Mary G. McGowin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1838</td>
<td>H. H. Horn</td>
<td>Aney Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1838</td>
<td>W. T. Herrng</td>
<td>Sarah Bohannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1839</td>
<td>Isaac Campbell</td>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth Dye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1838</td>
<td>Rob'tt. K. Goodlow</td>
<td>Niriza Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5, 1838</td>
<td>David C. Green</td>
<td>Matilda Burck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19, 1838</td>
<td>Solomon Ruyle</td>
<td>Jane M. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 14, 1838</td>
<td>Sanford Holman</td>
<td>Clementine Cartwright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1839</td>
<td>P. J. Goggins</td>
<td>R. C. Oliphant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1839</td>
<td>Thomas Dayne</td>
<td>Wincy Lakey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 4, 1839</td>
<td>Spethen W. Blount</td>
<td>Mrs. Maria Lacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 21, 1838</td>
<td>Thomas Lowery</td>
<td>Calley Godwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1838</td>
<td>James R. Davis</td>
<td>Ann Castleberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1838</td>
<td>W. L. Smith</td>
<td>Martha Wynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 26, 1838</td>
<td>Henry McKinney</td>
<td>Pennellis Fry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1838</td>
<td>Mas'lin Ussury</td>
<td>Lucinda Wallis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1838</td>
<td>Burrell J. Thompson</td>
<td>M. C. Bolan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 27, 1838</td>
<td>James Ship</td>
<td>Anna Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1845</td>
<td>Daniel P. Smith</td>
<td>Elmyra L. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1845</td>
<td>Chas. L. Beasly</td>
<td>Mary Herford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 3, 1844</td>
<td>H. S. Rhone</td>
<td>Mrs. Catherine Ware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 18, 1842</td>
<td>Jno. B. Wofford</td>
<td>Mrs. Rebecca Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1845</td>
<td>David H. Shoemaker</td>
<td>Sarah Jane Semple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 10, 1842</td>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>Nancy Spear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11, 1838</td>
<td>Ransom Sewell</td>
<td>Martha Bullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1838</td>
<td>James McKnight</td>
<td>Louisa Woodworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22, 1841</td>
<td>G. H. Hardy</td>
<td>Sarah E. Stark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 9, 1841</td>
<td>David C. Lucas</td>
<td>Mary Jane Dillard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 9, 1841</td>
<td>John L. Hampton</td>
<td>Malisse Ann Horton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 17, 1841</td>
<td>H. C. C. Dean</td>
<td>Elizabeth Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 25, 1841</td>
<td>Alexander M. Witherspoon</td>
<td>Cary Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 5, 1841</td>
<td>Wm. D. McShan</td>
<td>Malvina C. Huston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8, 1841</td>
<td>Sanders J. Thacker</td>
<td>Mary Ann Linville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 8, 1841</td>
<td>James S. Cartwright</td>
<td>Amarely C. Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1841</td>
<td>R. B. Russell</td>
<td>Lovitia C. Brownrigg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1841</td>
<td>John N. Haynes</td>
<td>Margaret Sample</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 12, 1841</td>
<td>Wm. A. Hicks</td>
<td>H. C. Haynes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 28, 1841</td>
<td>Isaac H. Thacker</td>
<td>P. M. Bullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 21, 1841</td>
<td>Jno. H. Conner</td>
<td>Mrs. Salina Corzine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3, 1841</td>
<td>William F. Watson</td>
<td>Margaret Bowne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1841</td>
<td>Sen. A. Williams</td>
<td>Mariah Killogg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26, 1841</td>
<td>Louis B. Stovall</td>
<td>Susan Jane Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 6, 1841</td>
<td>Oliver P. Bodine</td>
<td>May Ann Sanders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29, 1841</td>
<td>Jno. Sanders</td>
<td>Adline Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 30, 1841</td>
<td>William Gainer</td>
<td>Jane Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15, 1841</td>
<td>Horation M. Hanks</td>
<td>Nancy Thacker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17, 1841</td>
<td>Francis H. Dixon</td>
<td>M. Hampton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 27, 1841</td>
<td>Henry Scrathfield</td>
<td>Sally Buckly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1841</td>
<td>J. H. Burdett</td>
<td>M. H. Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18, 1841</td>
<td>C. W. Lakey</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dickerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21, 1841</td>
<td>Charles Holmes</td>
<td>Holland Raymond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1841</td>
<td>Aaron M. Logan</td>
<td>Elizabeth Pierce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1841</td>
<td>Pleasant Green</td>
<td>Polly Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21, 1841</td>
<td>Alex T. Wilson</td>
<td>Sarah Bristy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1841</td>
<td>M. Wilson</td>
<td>Sara Jane Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 17, 1841</td>
<td>John Mchills</td>
<td>Mrs. Nancy Usery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15, 1842</td>
<td>Green S. Foreman</td>
<td>Julia Ann Hanniss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 6, 1842</td>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>Nor. Peer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 14, 1842</td>
<td>James C. Wofford</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ann McGowen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 28, 1842</td>
<td>Jno. Worden</td>
<td>Julia Ann Sturts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14, 1842</td>
<td>Lucius Freeman</td>
<td>Jane Amelia Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6, 1842</td>
<td>Charles Epps</td>
<td>Sarah Edgar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21, 1842</td>
<td>J. S. DuChes</td>
<td>Eliza Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 12, 1842</td>
<td>H. M. Sibbett</td>
<td>Mayama Hennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11, 1842</td>
<td>Jno. Taylor</td>
<td>Mary Bowde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1842</td>
<td>Jno. Smith</td>
<td>Mariah Lucas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11, 1842</td>
<td>John D. Adams</td>
<td>Rhode S. Gainer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8, 1842</td>
<td>C. F. Slemmon</td>
<td>Catharine Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16, 1842</td>
<td>Jno. B. Wofford</td>
<td>Rebecca Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 22, 1842</td>
<td>R. S. Fuller</td>
<td>Mary A. K. Jameson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1842</td>
<td>Jackson B. Jones</td>
<td>Julia Whitfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30, 1842</td>
<td>E. L. Adams</td>
<td>Julia Fry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20, 1842</td>
<td>Wm. H. Living</td>
<td>V. C. Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21, 1842</td>
<td>Joseph L. Clark</td>
<td>Natty D. Spain</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To be concluded in May 1963 Bulletin.
"I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

James Rodgers  Orange Co., N. C.  Dec. 18, 1806

Wife:  Name not given  
Sons:  John Rodgers  
       James Rodgers  
       William Rodgers  
Daus:  Jean Rodgers  
       Anne Rodgers  
       Nelly Rodgers  
       Polly Rodgers (youngest daughter)  

Exec:  Wife, and brother, William Rodgers

Eleanor Rogers  Orange Co., N. C.  March 30, 1840

Sons:  James Rogers  
       John Rogers  
       William Rogers (youngest)  
Daus:  Jane Holt  
       Ann Albright  
       Eleanor Johnston  
       Mary Faust  

Only sister, wife of Wm. Rogers  
Gr-Sons:  John Johnston  
          James Johnston  
Gr-Dau:  Sally Rogers  

Wit:  John Rodgers, Milton T. Holt

John Rogers  Halifax Co., N. C.  May 9, 1808

Wife:  Elizabeth Rogers  
Children:  (Not named)

Samuel Rogers  Duplin Co., N. C.  1796

(Wife is not mentioned)

Children:  Randolph Rogers  
           Anne, wife of Stephen Herring  
           Samuel, wife of Martin Kornegay  
           Rachel, wife of James Hughes
THE FIRST FIFTEEN YEARS OF ORGANIZED MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
By Renne Allred, Jr., Bowie, Texas

PART II - FAMILIES

Many of the families who lived in Montague County during its first fifteen years were involved in Indian raids, and many of the men, women, and children were killed, wounded or captured by the Indians.

The following names of old timers were taken from the "History of Montague County" by Mrs. W. R. Potter, "Pioneer Sketches" by C. W. Cox, "Centennial History of Forestburg," and a letter written by Renne Allred, Sr.:

Aaron Anderson
Charles Atteberry
Bill and John Bailey
Henry Beine
B. E. (Ben) Ball
C. E. Ball
Moses Ball
-----Beale
Bill and J. T. Bellows
----- Blair
Levi Blankenship
Herb Boggus
Dory Booker
----- Bovers
James, Joe, and Milo Box
John Braden
Fred Broadstreet
Dan Brunson
Joe C. Bryan
J. C. Bryan
T. Y. Bryan
----- Buchanan
----- Burnett
Joe Bryant
George Campbell
Parolee Carlton
John Carter
----- Cherry
Bob Clark
Solomon Cook
Jim Coursey
----- Cryner
Sam Dause
Dr. Davidson
Lewis Davis
Jet Davis
W. C. Davis
Will Davis
Marcellus Broadstreet

Bill and Eb Dixon
A. G. Dyer
Mayfield Estes
Dr. George W. Manning
Tom Fitzpatrick
Alex Frasier
Dick Freeman
Green Freeman
Will Freeman
William Gilbert
Giles Gordon
Dr. J. A. Gordon
Charlie Grant
William Grant
John M. Grayson
Blake Green
----- Hamilton
Jim Harris
Jim Harry
John Hart
John Harvill
----- Hatfield
Joseph Hawley
George W. Henson
Ben Hodges
Zeko Huffman
John Hughes
Robert Hutson
Andy Jackson
Arch Johnson
Joe Johnson
Mose Johnson
Will Johnson
Charlie Jones
----- Keener
Jack Kilgore
Kit King
John Lackey
Campbell LaForce
Families of Montague County, cont'd.

Luther Landers
John Leatherwood
Bud Leath
----- Lee
----- Loftin
Samuel Long
Nathan Long
Old Jack Loring, a negro
John Loving
Solon Loving
J. Marlett
Frank Marlett
Stanfield Marlett
George Mason
Jess Maxey
Joe Maxey
Jess Medley
----- Menasco
Bill Mobley
Charles Moore
Frank Moore
Spencer Moore
Foster Morris
Jimmie Morris
Johnnie Morris
W. A. (Bud) Morris
A. M. McCord
----- McCombs (who brought the first gin to Montague Co.)
Charles McCracken
David McCracken
Archie, Cash, Isom, Dece, Dean, Fine, Jarrell, and Sam McDonald
----- McElroy
----- McFarland
Turner Odell
Arthur Parkhill
----- Paschall
A. Penton
Alex, Austin, Levi, and Will Perryman
Dr. N. H. O. Polly
----- Porter
----- Foyner
Andy Powers
----- Priest
James Regan
Abner Riddle
Byers Riddle
Crede Roberts
Henry Roberts
Rufus Roberts
Lt. Van Roberts
Johnnie Roe
Captain Roland
Jordan Royal
Roy Royal
Sam Royal
Dick Sandifer
Bob Savage
Tom Savage
W. B. Savage
John Scanland
----- Seeley
----- Shegog
John Short
Enoch W. Simpson
----- Southward
John Steadham
Ben Steadham
Bob Stephens
Lonnie Stephens
John Stroud
Mount Stroud
----- Stump
----- Sweet
William Taylor
Bert Trailer
Wash Trailer
----- Truelove
Bob Wainscott
Daniel Wainscott
Hiram Wainscott
Ike Wainscott
John Wainscott
Jimmy Waller
John Weatherford
J. R. Webb
Lewis and R. White
----- Wilbur
Frank Willingham
Hile Willingham
Arl Williams
Henry Williams
Wash Williams
Enoch W. Willett
Chunky Joe Wilson
Pleas Wilson
John Witcher
Families of Montague County, Cont'd.

In the names listed on the foregoing pages are three who are considered outstanding early day settlers — John Scanland, Levi Perryman, and W. A. (Bud) Morris. Judge London advises that from his extensive investigation in preparing a list of all County Officials for 100 years, 1858-1958, he found that these three men who were in Montague County in 1858 were probably the most outstanding of the early day settlers and did more toward the organization of Montague County than any other three men.

John Scanland was attorney at Adora City, a town no longer in existence but which was near Bowie. He was also captain of the Texas Rangers, the County Surveyor 1860-1862, Justice of the Peace in 1874-76, and after being elected county judge in 1879, died twenty-three days later. He is buried in Montague Cemetery.

Levi Perryman was captain of the Rangers, stationed at Forestburg, and later was sheriff and Tax Collector during the years 1874-76 and 1879-80. He is buried at the Perryman Cemetery near Forestburg.

W. A. (Bud) Morris was probably the most outstanding of the three. It was he who really helped organize the county. He was elected and served in more offices than any other man. In addition to serving as captain of the Rangers stationed at Dye Mound and Deputy Sheriff, he held during his lifetime the following offices:

- Justice of the Peace, 1869
- District and County Clerk, 1870-1873
- Tax Collector, 1881-1884
- County Surveyor, 1901-04; 1907-08; 1915-18; 1923-26
- County Treasurer, 1909-12
- State Representative, 1919-22

Editor's Note — The George W. Henson listed on Page 9 was the grandfather of Renne Allred, Jr., his mother having been Mary Magdalene Henson.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We are deeply indebted to Mrs. Glen Armstrong for sending us her compilation of excerpts from the book entitled "The Scotch-Irish in History," written by the Rev. James Shaw, D.D. and published in 1899. When space in the Bulletin permits, publication of the article will be made.

Also we want to thank the Rev. Rhea Kuykendall for sending more data on the Kuykendall family to be filed with data he has previously sent.

— The Editor.
BOOKS NEW IN GENETICAL DIVISION OF THE LIBRARY

Aurand, Ammon Monroe.
The Amish. 289.7 A

Barekman, June B.
Barrackman-Bergmann: Germany to the colonies. 929.2 B

Betjemann, John.
An American's Guide to English Parish churches. 726.5 B

比raner, Edwinna
Surname index. 929.3 B

Brantley, J.Vernon
Record of descendants of Green Brantley, 1795-1858. 929.2 B

Cain, Cyril Edward
Four centuries on the Pascagoula. Vol. 2 976.212 C

Clemmer, Sudie
Nancy Ward and the Hildesbrand family of Tennessee. 929.2 C

Daniels, Jonathan Worth
The devil's backbone. 976.2 D

Detroit Soc. for Gen. Research
1830 Federal census of the Territory of Michigan. 929.3 D

Embry, Mrs. Charles A.
1850 Census Benton Co., Tenn. 929.3 E

Embry, Mrs. Charles A.
1850 Census Scott Co., Tenn. 929.3 E

Embry, Mrs. Charles A.
Index, Giles Co., Tenn. Wills. 929.3 E

Embry, Mrs. Charles A.
Smith Co., Tenn. Marriages 929.3 E

Guttery, Mrs. John McQueen
Manasco and kindred families. 929.2 G

Historical sketch of Bedford Co., Va. 975.5675 H

Johnson, George D.
Johnson genealogy. 929.2 J

King, Walter
The second Federal census of Chesterfield Co., S.C. 1800. 929.3 K

McDonald, James J.
Life in old Virginia. 917.55 M

Mead, Edward C.
Historic homes of the SW mountains of Virginia. 975.548 M

The Norman people and their existing descendants in the ...U.S. 929.4 N

Sterling, Cynthia Lidden
Family history. 929.2 S

Wagner, Sir Anthony
Genealogy and the common man. 929.1 W

Waldenmier, Inez
"Arkansas Travelers" 929.3 W

White, William W.
The Confederate Veteran. 973.7 W

Wytrwal, Joseph A.
America's Polish heritage. 325.243 W

SOUTHWEST DIVISION

Coursey, Clark
Courthouses of Texas. 725. C

Davis, Nicholas A.
Chaplain Davis and Hood's Texas Brigade. 973.75 D

Pattie, James O.
The personal narrative of James O. Pattie. 917.8 P

Stoutenburgh, John Leeds
Dictionary of the American Indian. 970.103 S

Lee, Rebecca Smith
Mary Austin Holley 92 Holley
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Thursday issues of the Jackson (Mississippi) Daily News now carry a column on "Family Trees." The column was started in February and queries are printed free of charge.

The Bulletin of the Central Texas Genealogical Society is being changed from a bi-monthly to a quarterly. It is felt that the bulletin would be improved by providing more time to organize and edit its contents before final draft.

Borderland Books of Anchorage, Kentucky, is reprinting a pamphlet of which there is only one known copy in existence. The pamphlet has 23 pages and contains the names of over 675 men, their rank, and comments as to the acreage to which they were entitled. The title is "A List of Officers of the Illinois Regiment, and of Crockett's Regiment Who Have Received Land for Their Services. A List of the Illinois Regiment Who Have Not Received Lands for Revolutionary Services. A List of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Illinois Regiment, and the Western Army, Under the Command of Gen. George Rogers Clarke, Who Are Entitled to Bounty in Land. A List of Captain Francis Charloville's Volunteers Entitled to Two Hundred Acres of Land Each," by John H. Smith, Richmond, 1833. There is an introduction to the reprint by G. Glenn Clift, Assistant Director and Editor, Kentucky Historical Society. Price is $2.00 and orders should be sent to Borderland Books.

One genealogist of our acquaintance has recently taken advantage of the Greyhound Bus Company's "99 Day, $99" trip offer. He made stops and checked on family records in such places as Memphis, eastern Alabama, Atlanta and Elberton, Georgia, Washington, D.C., New York City. He then turned west and went to the Pacific making stops in several of the larger cities. On the way east again, a stop was made in Salt Lake City where so many genealogical records may be found, in Colorado, in Fort Worth where the Genealogical Department of the Public Library was consulted, and then home again. All along the route visits were made with relatives and family data collected. Other genealogists who have the time might find this an inexpensive way to do their research. Unfortunately the trip is not available in the summer, but you may wish to make plans for next fall if it is offered again.

Word has come from Mrs. Gertrude Crook Dean, Box 166, Magnolia, Texas, concerning the organizing of a Gray Family Association, with dues of $1.00 per year. There will be a publication called "Our Gray Line Bulletin." Those with Gray ancestors should write Mrs. Dean.
72-1  LANDON, GROSSETTE
Mrs. Robin L. Gentry, P. O. Box 475, Roswell, N. M., would like any
information concerning Martin Landon, born New Albany, Ohio, married Mary
Anita Grossetete, born Frenchville, Pa.

72-2  SUMMERS, ADDY, PALMER, RYSINGER, QUILLIN, BOHANNON
Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is seeking the
parents, place of birth of John A. Summers, b. Jan. 28, 1777, d. July 7,
1835 near Salma, Ala., m. Marie X. Addy Dec. 2, 1802; (2) parents, place
of birth of Zimney Palmer, b. June 1, 1787, d. Dec. 8, 1822 near Centres-
ville, Ala., m. Hannah Rysinger, first two children born in S. C.; (3)
parents, place of birth of James C. Quillin, b. Sept. 17, 1805 (in Vt.),
d. Sept. 17, 1858 (in Ill.?), m. Elizabeth Bohannon Jan. 7, 1830 (Elizabeth

72-3  SHIREY (SCHERÜER)
Mr. Martin Shirey, 10 Sunset Road, Lewistown, Pa., desires to contact
11, 1860, m. Ann Dewalt. Died and buried where? Had five children born
in Union County, Pa. from 1802 to 1818. Sons: Johannes, Henry. Daughters:
Elizabeth, b. 1817; Esther b. 1812; Susan b. 1818. Also want information
on Scheruer family before 1776.

72-4  PENDLETON, POWERS, HODGE, PULSCH, MURRAY, BURNEY
Mr. Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Drive, Fort Worth 19, Texas, is
interested in receiving information on Brian Pendleton (1599-1680) of Mass.
(2) Thomas Jefferson Powers (1790-1811) Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn. (3) Jim
(5) Elin H. Murray (1802-1855) La. or Miss. (6) The Burney family of
Lawrence Co., Miss.

72-5  DALLAS, REID, RYON, KIMBALL, THOMPSON
Mr. William Arnett Clampitt, Box 1166, Kingsville, Texas, will exchange
data. Needs parents' names, their dates, of James Ercine Dallas Sr., b.
Apr. 14, 1788, Annapolis Royal, Md.; m. July 19, 1814 Elizabeth Reid (Reed?)
Pittsburgh, Pa. (2) Joseph George Ryon (Ryon?) b. 1798 Scotland; m. 1821
somewhere in U.S.A, Mary Brown, b. 1805 Ulster, Ireland. Their first child
was born May 22, 1822, St. Charles, Mo. (3) Andrew Jackson Kimball, b. July
27, 1818, m. 1845 in La. Nancy Thompson Sweatt, b. Jan. 25, 1818, a widow
with one child, named Tom Sweatt (farmer in Rapides Parish, La. in 1850
Census.) His birthplace shown as La.; moved to Texas before 1860 Census.

72-6  WINTERS, CROUCH, SPEAR, ALTROY, REAGAN
Mrs. Ray Jackson, 1023 N. Halagueno, Carlsbad, N. M., is interested in
(1) the James Winters family of N. C., Tenn., and Texas; (2) Jackson Crouch
of Kentucky and Texas; (3) Garrett Bird Spear of Montgomery Co., Ala. and
Texas; (4) Isham Altroy of Ala. and Lavaca Co., Texas; (5) the Reagan family
of Levaco Co., Texas.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?, Cont'd.

72-7 MARLIN, MENEFEE, SUTTON

Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Box 469, Plainview, Texas, wishes to contact the family of John Marlin, b. Oct. 17, ___, Madison Co., Ala., lived in Tenn., came to Texas in 1832 where he received a league of land, m. Mary C. Menefee (d. Feb. 6, 1845) and d. Mar. 12, 1847. Also would like to correspond with members of the family of Jene Sutton (Sept. 1, 1806 - May 1, 1895) and Francis Sutton (June 3, 1801 - Mar. 22, 1881). This family lived in Tenn., Hamilton Co., before coming to Texas. Their daughter, Mary Ann Sutton, m. Ashley S. Marlin; later lived in Hood Co., Texas.

72-8 BARRON

Mrs. Hickman Riley, 4825 Montgomery Avenue, Downers Grove, Illinois, is interested in the families of the three Barron brothers, John, William, and Samuel - all Rev. soldiers. Va., S. C., N. C., Ga., Ala., Miss., La., and Texas.

72-9 WILKS, STONE, SNEAD, WINN, ALEXANDER

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, wants to correspond with anyone working on the following: (1) Jane Wilks (June 30, 1800-Jan. 2, 1850), dau. of Richard and Ann Snead Wilks. Richard Wilks, the son of Minor and Phoebe Stone Wilks. (2) Phoebe Stone, dau. of Richard and Mary Yancey Stone. Richard Stone was the son of William and ___ Stone. (3) Ann Snead was the dau. of Samuel Snead. Who was his wife? Need dates of the children of Samuel Snead: William m. Sara Wilks; John m. Jane Edmonson; Samuel Jr. m. Martha Clay; Archibald m. Judith ___; Martha (Patsy) m. Joseph Bohannon; Mary (Polly) m. Isham Hardy; Phillip m. Ann Stone; Ann m. Richard Wilks. (B) Richard and Ann Snead Wilks, Sr. had the following children: Richard Jr.; Minor; John; Samuel; Jane m. Woodson Winn; Ann m. Richard Winn; William m. Phoebe Winn (dau. of Peter Winn). Was Woodson Winn the son of Orsamus and Frances Winn? Was Daniel Winn of Prince George and Lunenburg Co., Va., the father of Orsamus Winn? In what way were the Alexander family connected to the Winn family?

72-10 DEVAUUGHN, DAVIS, DUNNAGAN

Mr. Wilburn DeVaughn, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., wants to know the parents of E. A. or Elijah A. DeVaughn, Sr. (his grandfather), b. abt. 1823 in Fayette Co., Ga.; m. ___ Davis. Was he in the Civil War, Confederate States Army, Co. K, 10th Regiment, Ala. Inf.; died in the Yazoo River bottom in Miss. or was this his son, E. A. DeVaughn, Jr., b. Fayette Co., Ga. in 1843? Also wants to know the parents' names of one William (Bill) Dunnagan (var. Sp.), b. 1799 N. C.; was killed about 1836 on his way home from the Texas war with Mexico. Has data to exchange on DeVaughn and Dunnagan.

72-11 BABB, FOULKE

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of Mary who married Joseph Babb on Sept. 17, 1761. Both born Frederick Co., Va., both died Laurens Co., S.C., Mary b. 1744, d. abt. 1816. (2) Wants names of parents of Sarah Foulks who married Thomas Babb, Jr., 1729, in Wilmington, Del., Thomas b. abt. 1702, New Castle, Del.
JOIN
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- $2.00
Sustaining dues -- $5.00

Monthly Bulletin to Every Member

THOMPSON FAMILY MAGAZINE
of Thompson Families of the U.S.A.

$3.00 per year
Write Mrs. Beverly Stercula, Editor
212 South Hollis Avenue
Fullerton, California

KANSAS KIN

Published four times a year by
The Riley County Kansas Genealogical Society
908 Kearney, Manhattan, Kansas
$3.00 per year

Genealogist: Mrs. Herbert W. Woldt
Chairman and Editor: Erik P. Conard

PEEBLES -- Ante 1600-1962

Book on Descendants of Captain David Peebles, Royalist officer to Va. in 1649
220 pages - Complete Index - $15.00
Anne Bradbury Peebles
Box 517, Benjamin Franklin Sta.
Washington & D.C.

READ OUR EXCHANGE BULLETIN:

April 1963 Bulletin

NEW VOLUME
MCHLENBURG COUNTY (VA.) MARRIAGE RECORDS
1765-1810
Publication date April 15, 1963
Limited Edition Price $7.50 postpaid

Mrs. Katherine B. Elliott
P.O. Box 353
South Hill, Virginia

QUERIES
Members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society are invited to use the free query service offered by Miss Joyce Dice Owen in her column in the STATESMAN, Pollock, Idaho. Send any problems pertaining to genealogy to The Statesman in care of Joyce Owen. Write "Genealogy Query" on the envelope.

WANT TO TRADE
The Santa Clara County Historical and Genealogical Society, 276 Terrianne St., San Jose 10, Calif., have the following publications to trade for comparable number of any genealogical magazine:

Chedweto Ancestral Notes - Vols. 7 & 8

FROM THE EDITOR --
THANKS TO OUR CONTRIBUTORS
THANKS FOR THE QUERIES
THANKS FOR READING
Norma R. Grammer
MAY MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, May 27, 1963, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, with Mrs. H. P. Moore, First Vice Regent, presiding.

The editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin will be the speaker. "Let's Talk about the Exchanges" will be the topic of discussion.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS - 1963

President
Chalmers M. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thack

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Ches. L. Sarrazin

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Heffner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS

List of Confederate soldiers awarded the Southern Cross of Honor by the
R. E. Levy Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Longview, Texas,
1936-1907-1908, with data as to their services. *

Continued from April 1963 bulletin

S. H. Powell, enlisted June 1861, Pvt. Co. A W. P. Lane's Rangers (known
as Tex. Partisans). Discharged 4-26-1865.

Cav. Ector's Brigade. Resident of Smith Co., Texas. Discharged as under age,
joined Sutton's Co. Tex. Cav. McGruder's body guard. Dismounted at surrender
Houston, Tex. (d. Kilgore, Tex.)

Resident of Shelby Co., Tex. Discharged April 1865. (d. Longview, Tex.)

(d. Gregg Co., Tex.)

Tex. Cav. Resident of Titus Co., Texas. Discharged 4-30-1865 Rank of
Corp.

of Dangerfield, Texas. Discharged April 1865, was under command of Gen.
Ross most of the time in Miss., Tenn. and Ga.

(d. Gregg Co., Texas)

L. D. Stansbury (M.D.) enlisted 9-10-1861. "I connected myself to the
orphan Brigade, sent back to the border of Ky. to recruit a Reg. of Cav.
Organized 4th Ky. Cav. to which I was transferred 9-10-1862. Promoted
to Acting Asst. Field Surgeon on Detached Service. I was in 42 regular
engagements besides several skirmishes in Va., Tenn., Ga., & Ky. and in
the Battles of Pleasant Hill & Mansfield, La. A prisoner at close of
war." Resident of Trimble Co., Ky. Proof of service filed in Gregg Co.
Court House - (d. Longview, Texas)


Dec. 1861 apts. to Lt. Harvey's Scouts. Resident of Miss. Discharged
April 1865 Rank of Lt. in Harvey's Scouts.

* Contributed by Miss Dolly Northcutt.
UNIVERSAL CONFEDERATE VETERANS, Cont'd.


Thomas Tate, enlisted 1861. Detailed as a gunsmith and worked for the Confederate Government until 1865. Resident of Harrison Co., Texas.


W. Frank Young, enlisted 1-7-1862. Pvt. Co. E, 10th Texas Cav. Resident of Henderson, Texas. Discharged April 1865 as Capt. (d. Longview, Texas)
UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS, CONT'D.

List of other Confederate Veterans who belonged to Camp #587 U. C. V.'s
Longview, Texas, 1906-1907-1908.

Phil A. Pegues, Co. K, 3rd Tex. Vols. (d. Longview, Texas)
Elbert Culpepper (d. Gregg Co., Texas)
G. T. Merrell (d. Longview, Texas)
J. M. Scott (d. Longview, Texas)
J. M. Bond, Co. E, 1st & 4th Mo. Inf.
Booken Tarkington, Co. H., 3rd Texas Cav.
Paul E. Coleman (d. Longview, Texas)

James Knox Bivins, Sr., Co. G., 7th Texas Inf. Granbury's Brigade.
Discharged 4-26-1865, rank of major. (d. Longview, Texas)

S. P. Page
Suby Powell
Hiram Whatley
W. H. Scruggs

BURIAL GROUND — LIENDO PLANTATION NEAR HEMPFIELD, TEXAS

The Southern Methodist University, chartered April 17, 1911, has engraved this tablet in memory of Edmund Duncan Montgomery:
"Hermit, Philosopher of Liendo" Mar. 19, 1835 - April 17, 1911.
Eminent scholar, gifted experimental biologist, and brilliant speculative philosopher.

Elizabeth Ney Sculptress 1834-1907

Mrs. Jane W. Harris June 16, 1827 - June 16, 1913
Mrs. Laura B. Harris Dec. 30, 1865 - Dec. 6, 1955
George W. Harris Uncle George July 16, 1850 - May 9, 1934
Mother and grandmother Isabel T. McLaren
Dec. 30, 1850 - Dec. 7, 1924
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 29, 1842</td>
<td>John Bryant</td>
<td>Levina Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 12, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. A. Donaho</td>
<td>Harriet Ann Payne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 22, 1843</td>
<td>Albert G. Price</td>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Slaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27, 1843</td>
<td>Thos. Churney</td>
<td>Nancy Willingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2, 1843</td>
<td>J. S. Lewis</td>
<td>Lyddie Stukes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 6, 1843</td>
<td>Geo. W. Harris</td>
<td>Julia A. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1843</td>
<td>Richard E. Hart</td>
<td>Ann L. Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1843</td>
<td>Geo. W. Blake</td>
<td>Clarissa Lowery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 22, 1843</td>
<td>Green B. Quin</td>
<td>Mrs. R. A. P. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 13, 1843</td>
<td>S. S. Schofner</td>
<td>Eliza Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 15, 1843</td>
<td>Francis Wilson, Jr.</td>
<td>Harriet Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 6, 1843</td>
<td>E. W. Davis</td>
<td>Nancy Hendith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 17, 1843</td>
<td>Jno. F. Thacker</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 15, 1843</td>
<td>Jeremiah Keel</td>
<td>Elizabeth Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 16, 1843</td>
<td>Richard Walker</td>
<td>Elen Shields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 12, 1843</td>
<td>N. A. Menton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Corpine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 21, 1843</td>
<td>Oliver H. Pitts</td>
<td>Nancy Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 26, 1843</td>
<td>Thomas J. Freeman</td>
<td>Nancy Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 27, 1843</td>
<td>L. V. Green</td>
<td>R. Crain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 12, 1843</td>
<td>Genl. J. P. Harly</td>
<td>Louissa Gillespie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 19, 1843</td>
<td>L. H. Plateau</td>
<td>M. C. Paterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 1, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. Sharp</td>
<td>Martha A. Hawkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 14, 1844</td>
<td>G. W. Cartwright</td>
<td>Ann Oliver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 10, 1844</td>
<td>Edward Smith</td>
<td>M. L. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 12, 1844</td>
<td>Daniel F. Webb</td>
<td>Nancy McNeil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 14, 1844</td>
<td>George Bartlett</td>
<td>Charity Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 17, 1844</td>
<td>John C. Cartwright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 2, 1844</td>
<td>James H. Huggins</td>
<td>Augusta Louisa Trowbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 20, 1844</td>
<td>Geo. W. Lory</td>
<td>Sofronia Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20, 1844</td>
<td>S. Francis</td>
<td>E. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1844</td>
<td>Jno. Carver</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kerty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1844</td>
<td>Madison R. Shroyock</td>
<td>Jane E. Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 20, 1844</td>
<td>J. Baker</td>
<td>Martha Lynch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 23, 1844</td>
<td>S. W. Gillon</td>
<td>Nancy Vaughn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1844</td>
<td>John G. Love</td>
<td>Margaret Burney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 6, 1844</td>
<td>Jno. G. Fry</td>
<td>Caroline Platt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 7, 1844</td>
<td>Lewis Holloway</td>
<td>Ann Lindsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 14, 1844</td>
<td>James Murphy</td>
<td>Virginia Murphy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 16, 1844</td>
<td>Wilson E. Hale</td>
<td>Kay H. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov 26, 1844</td>
<td>Joseph P. Palmer</td>
<td>Caroline Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 11, 1844</td>
<td>George Kerty</td>
<td>Sarah Carver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 29, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. E. Horn</td>
<td>Rebecca Fitzgerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 3, 1844</td>
<td>Henry Gilbert</td>
<td>Sarah A. Foreman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 12, 1844</td>
<td>Silas Hulse</td>
<td>Malinda Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 29, 1844</td>
<td>Colin Harvy</td>
<td>Emily Allen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Members</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13, 1844</td>
<td>H. G. Alexander - Mary McDaniell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 22, 1844</td>
<td>Orion Hatch - Catharine Coomer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 31, 1844</td>
<td>Martin Watson - Sarah E. Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28, 1844</td>
<td>Charles W. Crouch - Martha A. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. B. Cary - Siny Dufes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1844</td>
<td>E. S. Houston - Antonio Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 12, 1844</td>
<td>John B. Johnson - Louisa C. Hollis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 18, 1844</td>
<td>Hiram A. Wilson - Mary A. Stow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1845</td>
<td>Hugh Ochiltree - Margaret A. McKnight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1845</td>
<td>Wm. G. Stroud - Th. A. E. Gillespie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 16, 1844</td>
<td>Thomas J. Spoffal - Martha Sanson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23, 1845</td>
<td>Judell B. Thomas - Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1845</td>
<td>Acton Shoemaker - Sarah Jane Matthews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21, 1845</td>
<td>Col. Samuel S. Devos - Mary T. Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 5, 1845</td>
<td>Cynus Kelsey - Mrs. Malinda Arnold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 26, 1845</td>
<td>Dr. Thomas J. Moore - Martha Jane Polk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 15, 1845</td>
<td>Loran Needham - Paulina A. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1, 1845</td>
<td>Grant H. Payne - Julia A. Willsen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 25, 1845</td>
<td>Daniel Holloway - Elizabeth Vaile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5, 1845</td>
<td>Wm. T. Allan - Jane Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1845</td>
<td>Samuel C. Banks - Elizabeth Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1845</td>
<td>Edley Ewing - Mrs. Elizabeth Ardrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24, 1845</td>
<td>Henry Brooks - Mary Jane Edison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11, 1846</td>
<td>Wm. G. Mathews - Malinda C. Shofner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 26, 1845</td>
<td>Hilton Irish - Edily Eaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9, 1844</td>
<td>John P. Border - Catherine E. Harding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 19, 1844</td>
<td>John C. Cartwright - Elvire V. Holman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24, 1844</td>
<td>S. Atchison - Sarah Jane Barbee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 30, 1844</td>
<td>Robert Massick - Jarsus Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21, 1845</td>
<td>James H. Crow - Susan E. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 18, 1845</td>
<td>Emekenl Able - Sabina Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9, 1845</td>
<td>Cader B. Povel - Eliza C. Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1845</td>
<td>Lucien C. Lockhart - Koville A. Cozine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1845</td>
<td>E. Z. Ratliff - Aveline A. Wynne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3, 1845</td>
<td>Joseph Miller - Mary McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1845</td>
<td>A. P. Hyde - Mary Crouch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7, 1846</td>
<td>Henry H. Curn - Nancy H. Cartwright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23, 1846</td>
<td>Felix B. Dixon - Lovinia Shanks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 25, 1845</td>
<td>Jacob McIntosh - Sarah Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 6, 1845</td>
<td>Robertson Fitzgerald - Mrs. Matilda Lindsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 1, 1845</td>
<td>Randol P. Wilson - Mary Reigle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22, 1843</td>
<td>James Runnels - Eliza A. Jessup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15, 1845</td>
<td>Donald McDonald - Martha Lomax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12, 1842</td>
<td>Elzazer Malone - Elizabeth H. Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31, 1845</td>
<td>Daniel Hunt - Polly Keykindall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12, 1842</td>
<td>Thomas T. Smith - Ella A. Cratch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12, 1842</td>
<td>James Higgins - Rhody Eoney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 14, 1842</td>
<td>Samuel W. Stowe - Mary Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19, 1844</td>
<td>Hugh R. Alex - Jane Dufes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 21, 1844</td>
<td>John Henry - Rebecca Nabes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2, 1844</td>
<td>H. L. Phifer - Mrs. Catherine Ware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2, 1842</td>
<td>Alexander Willson - Sarah Bryley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20, 1843</td>
<td>John Edgar - Emily Phifer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1, 1845</td>
<td>Daniel P. Smith - Emory L. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 25, 1845</td>
<td>Chas. L. Beasly - Mary Henfard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1841</td>
<td>Francis E. Hill - Adeline Platt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

Bingham: Texas, dec. M. Ewing, surv. husband 1844
Bivens: C.W., dec D. K. McCammon, adm 1894
Bird: Isaac, dec H. H. Bird, Ex. 1863
Bivens: Will James, dec D. K. McCammon, Ga. 1894
Bird: V. L., dec Martha A. Bird, surv. wife 1868
Bivens: W.D., min female Charles Bivens, gd 1890
Black: Alexander, dec Geo. H. Hogan, adm 1869
Blockman, Jas. P., dec B. F. Blockman, adm 1865
Blair: Maria, dec W. F. Seale, adm 1888
Blessingana: Wiley, dec J. B. Lerner, adm 1894
Block: V. Jr., min Sarah T. Block, gd 1872
Blum: A., ncm R. F. Molloy, gd 1891
Blum: Charles W., dec L. Blum, adm 1890
Blum: Wilhelmina, ncm Max London, App. 1892
Blum: Louise, dec Louis Blum, App. 1891
Blum: Mary A., dec J. W. A. Clark, adm 1883
Blum: Matilda, min Jas. L. Autry, gd 1887
Blum: minors Don King, gd 1895
Boen: Dora (fuc), dec Griffin Lynch, adm 1886
Bogler: Margaret, dec Miss Mary Hurray, Ex 1885
Bohne: Tim., dec Pat. Fanning, adm 1891
Bonner: James, dec J. R. Gvdman (sp?), adm 1893
Boring: George T., dec Wm. J. Ladd, adm. 1847
Boring: C. W., minor Wm. J. Ladd, gd 1850
Boudin: W. H., dec J. T. Boudinot, adm 1889
Bonner: Mary A., dec Jas. G. Bonner, adm 1892
Bowen: W. F., dec Joss. W. Avery, adm 1852
Bowman: David, minor Louis Bowman, gd 1887
Boyd: John, dec G. W. & H. B. Boyd, ex 1837
Boyi: Robt; Mary; Ann E., & J. H. Conger minor heirs of Martha 1881
Boyd, dec. Thomas E. Sloan, gd. 1849
Boykin: Louisiana & Lucinda, min L. D. McConico, gd 1865
Boyton: G. S., dec W. R. Powers, adm 1830
Brandenburg: S. J., dec Teresa brandenburg, adm 1867
Breasanham: Timothy, dec Mary Breasanham, Ex 1881
Breassanham: P. R., dec J. M. Blanding, adm 1891
Breadlove: Eliza J.; Callie; Penny; & Este, minors N. A. Breadlove, gd. 1883
Breastor: Jesse, dec J. H. Breastor, adm. 1882
Breastor: Hilla J., dec John W. Ninn, Ex 1876
Bright: William, dec J. H. Bright, adm 1831
Bright: William, dec E. P. Baker & E.C. Bright, Ex 1859
Brooks: Alfred L.; Travis C., min. F. K. Brooks & N.P. Modrall, gd 1861
PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, Cont'd.

Brooks:  F. V., dec
Brown:  D. A., dec
Brown:  John J.; Etta & Della, min.
Brown:  Mary & Isaiah, min.
Brunfield:  Thomas, dec
Bryan:  Nancy C.
Bryant:  George, dec
Bryant:  K.H.; T.W. & J.W.
Bryant:  William, dec.
Bundy:  M.A.E., min
Burd:  Loyd, Calvin, Garnett,
      Jasper, Adelia
Burleson:  Edward, dec
Burleson:  Elizabeth & John
Burleson:  Joseph, dec
Burleson, Mary, dec
Burrow:  John, nam
Burt:  Mattie J., Richard,
      Ateury, Frances, min.
Burton:  Frances I., min
Busley:  Germany, adopted
Butler:  Martha A., dec
Button:  H. M., dec
Bryant:  S. D., dec
Caddell:  Mary E., Fannie Joe
Calhoun:  E. H., dec
Calloway:  Willie R. & Leroy, min
Campbell:  D. W., dec
Campbell:  Mary, Louisa, Susan, min
Caruthers:  James H., dec
Carpenter:  Benjamin, dec
Carroll:  Abner, dec
Carroll:  Abner, dec
Carroll:  Allen, dec
Carroll:  Joseph, Sr., dec
Carroll:  Margaret; George;
        Amelia; minors
Carroll:  Mary E., min
Carroll:  Nathaniel H., dec
Carroll:  John; Nathaniel;
        Samuel; minors
Carr:  Rufus, min
Carter:  Solomon, dec
Carter:  Lafayette, Solomon;
      Thomas and Mrs. Davidson, min.
Carter:  T. H., dec.
Cary:  Thomas, dec
Cassidy:  D. S., dec
Cassidy:  Nancy, Maggie; H.J.;
        Lulu, minors

James Kerr, adm 1862
Charles Brown, adm 1861
R. F. Brown, gd 1881
Susan H. McGea, gd 1877
Allen Moore, adm 1848
Clinton Fouty, gd 1873
James Bryant, adm 1866
Jas. Bryant, gd 1887
Jas. & Jno. Bryant, Ex 1833
James Hamilton, gd 1854
Ralphord Bur, gd 1874
Juliet F. Burleson, Ex 1881
Ed. Burleson, gd 1870
B. T. Berry, adm 1878
Joseph Burleson, adm. 1870
Ex Parte 1834
J. J. Inmann, gd 1886
H. C. Moss, gd 1859
B. F. Tucker & wife, M.L. 1844
W. H. Butler, adm 1882
R. L. Button, adm 1868
surv. wife 1867
Sarah Green, gd 1869
Elizabeth Calhoun, Ex 1863
R. C. Calhoun, gd 1876
Annie L. Campbell, adm 1879
Louisa F. Campbell, gd 1822
Alexander Beaton, adm 1859
C. M. Peters, adm 1883
William Pillow, adm 1862
J. R. Lockridge, adm 1872
George & Robert Carroll, Ex 1837
Reuben Jones, adm 1854
Elias Carroll, gd 1868
Susan Carroll, gd 1855
Susan Carroll, Ex 1853
E. J. Blanding, gd 1882
J. R. Blanding, Ex 1882
Reuben Long, adm 1895
Mrs. L. A. Caskery, Ex 1886
Margaret H. Cassidy, gd 1883
PROBATE RECORDS - NAVARRO COUNTY, Cont'd.

Castles; Ellen, J.J.;
   Cynthia, min.
Champion: Mary J., dec.
Chancey: Genevieve, Stella,
   Lillian, min.
Cherry: Ernest, William, Frank,
   Kate, Nasa and Anna Johnson
Childress; Cicely, Maud, James
Clark: M.T., dec.
Clark: W.L., min.
Clark: W. C., dec.
Clary: Alice, Susie, Cora, min.
   child: of H.P. Clary, dec.
Clary: Lucinda, min.
Clary: M. F., dec.
Clary: P. Norman, min.
Clary: Susan, Lucinda, Catherine
Champion: J. G., nom
Clayton: Harvey, min heir of
   J. A. Clayton
Clayton: Jennie P., min
Clayton: Joseph A., dec.
Clayton: N. B., dec.
Clemmons: Sarah W., dec
Clemmons: J. R., dec
Clemmons: Lula, Addie, Josie, J.R.
Claunch: Wade H., dec
Clifton: Henry, dec
Coffey: Zelah & Ora, min
Coker: Levi, dec
Cole: Carrie; P.M.; C.B.; W.E.;
   minors
Cole: L. C., dec
Collins: John R., dec
Collins: Mary A., dec
Collins: Mary Ann & Thomas, min
Collins: Minnie, nom
Collins: Coral, min
Conger: W. H. & J. H.
Conway: Joseph, dec
Cook: Carroll, Willie, heirs
   of James Carroll
Cook: Ella & Thomas, min
Cook: Charles, John, min
Cook Minors
Cook: Charles, Thos; Ella, min

George Castles, gd 1879
J. G. Champion, adm 1890
Ellen P. Chancey, gd 1887
John Cherry, gd 1883
Mrs. E. J. Childress, gd 1892
Bryan T. Barry, adm 1831
J. D. Clark, gd 1883
R. Freedman, adm 1894
F. W. Morton, gd 1890
G. W. Clary, gd 1867
John C. Hammond, Ex 1888
W. H. McElveen, Ex 1879
F. M. Clary, gd 1879
George W. Clary, gd 1858
Ex Parte
W. N. Kenner, gd 1880
J. J. McClellan, gd 1824
Merit Drane, adm 1873
Nancy Clayton, adm 1359
J.A.L.L. Clemmons, Ex 1877
J. A. Davis &
   L. A. Clemmons, adms 1884
M. E. Claunch, adm 1872
J. A. Ransom, adm 1884
J. M. Coffey, gd 1886
D. G. Kerr, adm 1865
J. H. Cole, gd 1878
E. H. Bodwell, adm 1889
Laura Todd Collins, Ex 1891
James Collins, surv. 1835
M. C. Hughes, gd 1873
Ex Parte 1894
S. C. Collum, gd 1889
W. F. Hale, gd 1882
J. D. Claunch, adm. 1895
J. C. Farrell, gd 1890
David & Melinda Pavehouse, gd 1872
Mrs. Mary Brisingham, gd 1882
E. S. Cook, gd 1895
Jesse Greene, gd 1862

To be continued in June.
The Dallas Local History and Genealogical Society will hold its ninth annual institute and workshop on Friday and Saturday, May 24th and 25th, at the Dallas Public Library. Members of other societies are invited. The guest speaker will be Mrs. H. A. Knorr, nationally known author, editor and compiler of many books of Virginia County Marriage records and holder of numerous offices, both active and honorary, in various hereditary and patriotic societies. On Friday evening Mrs. Knorr will speak on "Migrations Into and Out of Virginia." At a luncheon on Saturday her topic will be "Virginia Court House Records," with special emphasis on the "burnt counties," adjusting calendar changes and other problems. Other experts will be on hand to conduct seminars. Plan now to attend.

The checklist of genealogical books pertaining to "Great Britain and Ireland" prepared by the staff in the Fort Worth Public Library Southwest History and Genealogy Department has merited mention in the April, 1963, issue of The American Genealogist.

A few months ago this column announced the organization of the Permian Basin Genealogical Society. The Society has now started publishing a magazine, called The Treeounder, with the first issue dated April, 1963. It will be a quarterly with Mrs. W. L. Pettit, Mrs. J. V. Wolf and Mrs. M. R. Manns comprising the editorial staff. Subscriptions are $1.00 per year. The plan is to include Bible records, cemetery records, family histories, queries and other articles of interest to researchers. A copy has been placed in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library where you may examine it.

Another new bulletin is Kansas Kin, published four times a year by the Riley County Kansas Genealogical Society. Volume 1, number 1 bears the date of January 1963. All good wishes to the group in all their endeavors.

Another magazine which has not come to our attention before, though it is in the second year of publication, is The Thompson Family Magazine. It carries abstracts of Thompsons from various censuses, various Thompson lines, queries and other items of interest to people working on Thompson lines.

Those looking for Civil War material should check the January 1963 issue of A Bulletin of Local History and Genealogy of the West Texas Genealogical Society which lists veterans buried in Taylor County, commemorative headstones placed at unmarked graves. There are also a few names listed under "Headstones Secured for Unmarked Graves of Soldiers of Other Wars."

Quoted from General Features Corporation as published in newspapers, "A genealogist is a person who traces your family history as far as your money will go."
HOG ISLAND CEMETERY, Falls County, Texas

Inscriptions copied by Norma Rutledge Grammer

Sallie E, wf of W. P. Marlin
Sept. 22, 1854 - Jan. 3, 1922

W P Marlin
Apr. 14, 1854 - Oct. 5, 1916

Ida, wf of W. T. Davis
Nov. 15, 1870 - Nov. 3, 1889

Inf. on T. H. & M. E. Holland
B&D April 12, 1885

Mary E., wf of U. F. Winzer
Feb. 3, 1864 - June 12, 1884

Lizzie, dau. of P. & A. E. Youngblood
Sept. 25, 1886 - June 23, 1888

Minnie M., dau. of R. B. & A. J. Rankin
May 10, 1872 - Sept. 5, 1878

Dr. S. D. Davison
April 18, 1851 - Oct. 7, 1924

Sallie T. Davison, wife
Mar. 16, 1861 - April 27, 1912

B. F. Davison
B. Monroe Co., Ala.
May 20, 1854 - Sept. 12, 1878

Willie E., son of N. & S. Davison
Nov. 1, 1876 - Aug. 13, 1882

Watt Earl, son of
S. E. & S. J. Hays
Feb. 2, 1896 - Sept. 3, 1900

Bryant 1919

Carrie B., wife of
Luther L. Jones
Jan. 18, 1882 - Apr. 18, 1912

Rena F. Hays
Jan. 14 - Nov. 6, 1884

Henry L. Bennett
b in Wilson Co., Tenn.
Dec. 6, 1888 - Sept. 20, 1881

Jane Marshall, wife of
Henry L. Bennett
b. Lincoln Co., Ky.
June 11, 1897 - Aug. 24, 1878

Eddie, son of A. L. & J. E. Bennett
b & d Jan. 5, 1873

Miltene B. Keese
Feb. 7, 1896 - Nov. 12, 1878

Wallace N. Moore
July 6, 1877 - Nov. 22, 1915

Robert Calvin Moore
Sept. 29, 1904 - Nov. 5, 1907

Leslie Lee, son of
W. M. & O. J. Moore
Sept. 26, 1899 - Aug. 28, 1903

Luther Moore
Jan. 1, 1846 - Feb. 23, 1918

Eliza A., wf of Luther Moore
Nov. 3, 1850 - Jan. 30, 1926

Nettie Iola, dau. of
J. S. M. & M. L. Winzer
Feb. 16, 1899 - Nov. 11, 1903

Milton Lee Winzer
Mar. 7, 1874 - Oct. 29, 1904

George Tankersley
Jan. 5, 1833 - Dec. 11, 1884

Flora J., his wife
July 4, 1843 - Feb. 27, 1924
HOE ISLAND CEMETERY, Cont'd

C. A. Pruett
E. in Conecuh Co., Ala.
Sept. 16, 1847 - April 9, 1903
Joined Reagan Baptist Church, Aug. 1876

Sebastian S. Jones
April 6, 1834 - June 9, 1901

Frances E., his wife
June 22, 1842 - nd

James R., son of
Sept. 10, 1867 - June 1, 1883

Fannie Tankersley, wife of
S. D. Andress
March 14, 1867 - May 1, 1882

Mrs. N. C. Davison
July 6, 1824 - March 20, 1912

H. E. Davison
Feb. 22, 1815 - Nov. 24, 1889

Martha Jane, wife of
Dr. N. M. Cluck
Aug. 20, 1841 - June 8, 1890

Dr. N. M. Cluck
Jan. 8, 1839 - July 31, 1900

"I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

Hugh Rodgers
Mechlenburg Co., N. C. Nov. 20, 1843

Wife: Nancy
Sons: Samuel H. Rodgers, Ebenezer H. Rodgers, Hugh W. Rodgers, John Rodgers
Daughters: Elizabeth-rea, Ann Maxwell, Matilda P. McKeen, Terzah H. Miller
Gr.-sons: James Rogers, son of John Rogers
          Amrose N. Rodgers
          Hugh A. N. Rodgers, son of Ebenezer Rodgers
Gr.-Dau: Elizabeth Irwin
Ex-: Son, Samuel H. Rodgers, and brother's son, Samuel W. Rodgers
Ht: Wm. P. White, Sam'l McKeen, Jones W. Rodgers

Jonathan Latimer * Sumner Co., Tenn. Nov. 13, 1802

Wife: Lucretia
Children: Hannah, Charles, Robert, Griswold, Joseph
Gr.-sons: Wm. & Mat'l - land on Red River

Robert Latimer * Sumner Co., Tenn. Jan. 26, 1811

Wife: Lucinda
Sons: Hugh Latimer, Erastus, Benjamin A., Robert
Daughters: Betty Latimer, Nancy Mitchell
Executors: Wife, Lucinda & son, Hugh

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

73-1 QUIRK, QUERQUE, KURKUE
M. T. Peyton, P. O. Box 671, Midland, Texas, would appreciate any available information on Edmund Quirk (sometimes referred to in the Spanish records as Raymondo Querque and sometimes spelled Kurkue) of San Augustine and Nacogdoches Counties, Texas, and adjoining counties of Louisiana, died about 1833/4. His children were Edmund Quirk, Jr., Tom Quirk, William Quirk, Martha Quirk (m. Latney? Pardro), Ann Quirk (m. Raymond Bailey), --Quirk (m. John Ayres). Edmund Quirk settled in Texas prior to Republic and owned land upon which the town of San Augustine is situated.

73-2 WAINSCOTT, Rogers Pettit, HALL, CRUSE, ALEXANDER
W. C. Wainscott, Route 3, Olney, Texas (1) would like to have the parents of Christopher Wainscott, b. 1802, N.C., m. 1826 Hannah Boone, b. 1806 Tenn. Christopher left N.C. about 1807; went to Ky., stayed there until 1820; then went west to Mo., Ark., Iowa, and Tex. (2) Wants information about Robert Rogers and his wife Arlene Pettit (may have lived in Ark.); Calvin Hall and his wife, Margaret Cruse in N.C.; William Calvin Alexander, b. about 1869 in N.C. (mother's name was Elizabeth).

73-3 CROMBEANS, CROHINES

73-4 BLANKSHIP, WILLIAMS, REYNOLDS
Miss Dorothy Roddy, 615 N. Dallas Avenue, Lancaster, Texas, asks (1) who were the parents of James Blankship, b. 1808 N.C., d. 1879 Tenn., and his wife, Mary Elmire ----, b. 1815 N.C., d. 1878, Tenn. (2) who were the parents of Harriett Pinkney Williams (great of William Cameron Reynolds and his wife Elizabeth ----) m. William Hampton Blankship, son of James and Mary Blankship, (3) who were the parents of William Cameron Reynolds and of his wife, Elizabeth.

73-5 WINTERS, HODGES, RICHARDS, KENNEDY, MUSGROVE
Mrs. Hilda Johnson, 1405 Ruth St., Arlington, Texas, will trade information on the following ancestors: Mordecai Winters, lived in Berkeley Co., Va. 1787, d. Clermont Co., Ohio; William Hodges (or Hodgens) of Rowan Co., N.C., whose will was prob. 1805; mentions wife, son James, daughters, Rebecca (wife of Thomas Carter), Mary, and Ann. Wish to know name of William Hodges' wife, and parents of Thomas Carter of Rowan Co., N.C. Also wish to know parentage of Eleanor Richards who married 1799 Frederick Co., Md., Dennis Kennedy, and also parents of Mrs. Priscilla Richards, d. 1822, Charles Co., Md., had two known sons, Len and Gabriel who m. 1812 Sarah Robey in Prince George Co., Md. Also is interested in corresponding with anyone having data on the Musgrove family regardless of the location.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

73-6 FOWLER, BUTLER, WALKER, JOUETT, OGLESEY

Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 W. Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs parents and information on Samuel B. M. Fowler, b. 1-10-1810 in Tenn. (Where?); m. Adaline Butler Heers, dau. of Bailey Butler and Adaline Walker of Butler's Lending, Tenn. Needs information on the Butlers and Walkers. The S. B. M. Fowler family moved to Plano, Collin Co., Texas, prior to Civil War. Own a farm and mercantile store in Plano, Texas. They had 11 or more children. Son Albert Fowler m. in 1879 Mary Elizabeth Jouett, b. 6-27-1858 in Monroe, Overton Co., Tenn., dau. of John Hober Jouett and Mary Martha Oglestee. The Jouetts moved to Plano, Texas, in 1877 by wagon train. Would like to know what other families made up this wagon train.

73-7 ECHOLS, ELZEY


73-8 WILLIAMS

Mrs. Myrtis P. Hardley, 1911 14 Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala. (1) wants help in finding more information about her gr. gr. grandfather, Hope Hull Williams. Who was his wife? (2) Wants to contact descendants of Hosea Williams who had sons, Jim and Will; lived near Frost, Texas, in 1900.

73-9 McLEMORE, HAWKINS

Mrs. Frank R. McLemore, P. O. Box 291, Walsh, La., wants information on Walter Edgar McLemore, b. Mar. 15, 1876 Miss.? or Texas?; d. April 12, 1929 at Lambert, Miss.; m. Mary Ella Hawkins. Who were his parents? gr-parents?

73-10 JOHNSON, LACY

Mrs. Frank Estill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas, wants to know address of a Johnson-Lacy Association; wants to hear from anyone regarding the Lacy family, especially Stephen Lacy (d. 1772, Goochland Co., Va.; wife, Sarah; children: Thomas, Charles (m. Elizabeth Hudson), Benjamin (m. Judith Christian); Jesse (m. Mary Johnson), Matthew (m. Susannah ----), Elijah (m Frankey Holland), Johnson (m. Frances ----), Mary, Sarah (m. Perrin Ferrer) and Lucy.

73-11 ARNOLD, MILNER, BELL, LASATER

Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on Arnold family of Va., S. C., Tenn., & Ala. The second wife of William Milner (b. ac 1777 Va.) was Kizziah (?) Arnold, (b. ac 1800 S.C.); one son, Arnold Milner (b. 1820 Lincoln Co., Tenn.) settled in Rusk Co., Texas, ac 1851. William and Kizziah Arnold Milner both died in Cherokee Co., Ala. He was a soldier of the War of 1812 of Laurens Dist., S. C. (B) Thomas Bell (Rev. Patriot), b. ac 1757, m. Mary Lasater, dau. of Wm. Lasater (Rev. Soldier), all of Chatham Co., N. C. Would like to have names of parents of both men, and to know where they resided before Chatham, N. C.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

73-12 BLAIN, WAGNER
Mrs. A. F. Hartman, Isabel, Kansas, will welcome correspondence from the descendants of Samuel Blain and Mary Ann Wagner, both born in Va., were married Aug. 29, 1836, in Crawford Co., Mo. Who were their parents?

73-13 ALEXANDER, WINS, WILKS, Stone, SHEAD, BOHAMNOW, WOODSON
Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, (A) What relation was the Alexander family of Virginia to the Winn, Wilks, Sneath, Stone families of Lunenburg Co., Va.? (B) How were the Woodson and Bohannons connected to these families? (C) Who were the parents of Minor Wilks and Elizabeth Smith (m. 8-9-1804)? Thomas Winn and Ann Sneath (m. 8-17-1809)? Was Dicy Jeter Winn, who m. John Toone 12-22-1811 the dau. of Orsamy Winn?

73-14 HIGHTOWER
Mrs. R. D. Gray, P. O. Box 393, Munday, Texas, asks for help on her Hightower line. She is the gr. dau. of Hollie Hightower, b. ab. 1861/3, who m. John W. Hollett. Hollie had a sister Fannie, b. ab. 1857/8, who m. Thompson and lived at Kingston, Okla.; had children named Granville, Stella, Lolo and others. The three Hightower children, Hollie, Fannie, and Berrie were left orphans at an early age.

73-15 GILLIS, CHOATE, WATERS, TURKNET, McFADDEN, KIRKLAND
Mr. Ronald Waters, 1414 Hilliston, Pampa, Texas, wants to know (1) the parents of John Gillis, the father of Isabell Gillis who reared seven children, most of whom now live in Graham, Texas. (2) The parents of Saba Choate of Tenn. who m. Isabell Gillis. (3) Parents of both George Marion Waters and Crissie Carolina Turknet. (4) Information on the wives of David McFadden and Dave Kirkland of Texas, and their parents.

73-16 HOLLAND, PHILLIPS, TARRANT

73-17 BRANDON, IRVINE
Mr. James M. Edwards, P. O. Box 4761, Atlanta 2, Ga., wants proof of parentage of William Brandon, Halifax Co., Va., who married Elizabeth Irvine. Was he the dau. of David Irvine? Their daughter, Mary, m. John Lawson. Was he the son of Roger Lawson? Wills of the three found in Halifax Co., Va. dated about 1758-1765 period.

73-18 ARMSTRONG, CALFEY, HUTSON
Mrs. Glen Armstrong, 410 Soper, Carlsted, N. M., would like to correspond with descendants of James Henry Armstrong m. (1) Miranda Hutson, (2) Josephine Calfey, dau. of Jacob Calvin Calfey. (Calfey was assumed name, real name Howard. He came from Phila., Pa.; had bro. John Howard; reportedly served in Union army, was court marshalled for letting a prisoner go; escaped; joined Confed. army; assumed name of Calfey. Was Calfey his mother's maiden name?)
ATTENTION

JOIN

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

- Regular dues -- $2.00
- Sustaining dues -- $5.00

Monthly Bulletin to Every Member
Free Run of Queries

FOR SALE

Maury County, Tenn. Marriage Records, 1837-1837. 186 pages.
Over 3200 marriages, indexed.
Licenses & Bonds. Order from

ALEXANDER-PRIEST
903 Myers Avenue
Columbia, Tenn.

"HARDIN AND HARDING OF VIRGINIA
AND KENTUCKY"

Court Records, Military Records,
Wills, Deeds, and Marriages
Census Records, Bible and Parish
Records, and other Items. Index.
106 mimeographed pages. $7.50
($6.00 if ordered before June 1,
1963. $5.00 to libraries.)
Order from
Dorothy Ford Wolfleak
51 Park Avenue
Meugatuck, Connecticut

FROM THE EDITOR --
THANKS FOR READING!

"ANCESTOR HUNTING"

The Shreveport Journal has introduced
a new feature, "Ancestor Hunting," in
Tuesday's edition of the paper. The
column contains queries, helps & hints,
 factual data, book reviews, information
of genealogical nature. No charges for
queries. Address all correspondence to

Mrs. Wilma S. Watkins
"Ancestor Hunting,
The Shreveport Journal,
P.O. Box 1110,
Shreveport, La.

WANTED

Information on the SCHOOLCRAFT family
of Stephens County, Texas, area. The
head of the family was James
Schoolcraft.

Mrs. John D. Gilpin
4824 Tonawonda
Houston 15, Texas

ANNOUNCING A NAME CHANGE -----

The nine-year-old GENEALOGICAL
NEWSLETTER will henceforth be known
as GENEALOGICAL ANNUAL INDEX

to Periodicals & Family Histories

The contents will remain the same.

Inez Waldenmaier, Editor
854 Warner Building
Washington 4, D.C.

$5.00 a year.
CONTENTS

The Hemphills of Bastrop County .......... 2
Union Prisoners of War in Texas .......... 3
Harrison County Marriage Records .......... 5
Navarro County Probate Records .......... 7
Old Monticello Cemetery ................. 8
Gleanings .................................. 9
Books New in the Library ................. 10
Civil War Graves ........................... 11
Glossary of Abbreviations ................. 12
What's My Lineage? ......................... 13
From the Editor ............................ 15
Attention .................................. 16

JUNE MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, June 24, 1963, at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, with the President presiding.

Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin will speak on Research in North Carolina. She will discuss sources of information, records available and where they are to be found. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Sarrazin for sharing with us her knowledge of North Carolina, one of the many states in which she has done much genealogical work, and work characterized by thoroughness.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

* * * * * * * * * * *

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
HEMPHILLS SETTLE NEAR BASTROP IN 1835

--Bastrop Advertiser, Aug. 2, 1956

C. W. Hemphill, a farmer of Bastrop County, was born on the farm where he still resides, Sept. 28, 1948, a son of C. M. and Elizabeth (Snoddy) Hemphill, the former a native of Ga. and the latter of Alabama.

C. M. Hemphill came to Texas with his father and family in 1835. The latter, Col. William Hemphill, settled on the Brazos River, and was accidentally killed soon afterward. He had a family of nine children: Zeno, M. L., A. B., W. A., Ulysses, Andrew, C. H., the father of our subject; Ellen, who married Captain Jack Nash, and Eloleessa, who married a merchant of Bastrop, M. O. Diamond. Two of the children died before coming to Texas, and the remainder lived in this county until their deaths.

In 1836 C. M. Hemphill located the farm where his son, C. W., now resides. He was a member of the Ranger service, and suffered the privations and hardships of a pioneer life. His farm of 800 acres was well improved. His death occurred in 1862. He was married in 1845, and his wife survived him until 1874. She came to this state with an uncle, Edwin Alexander, who was robbed and killed by Mexicans.

Mr. and Mrs. Hemphill had seven children: Margaret, who married W. S. Miller, is now deceased, leaving six children; C. W., our subject; Gillespie, a resident of the old homestead; Prudence, wife of W. E. Bryant, a farmer of Bastrop County; Tony E., still unmarried; Cuba, wife of Wade Hemphill, a distant relative; and R. L., at home.

Gillespie, the second son, was married in December 1873 to Miss Alice Bryant, a daughter of William Bryant, a native of Tennessee. The latter came to Texas in 1836, and, after several changes, located in Bastrop County where he died about 1884. At one time he was a member of the Ranger service with Captain Jack Hays. His five children were all born in this county: Sally, J. L., Jennie, W. B., and Alice.

...From the family of Hemphill originated the name for Hemphill's Prairie. Near the center of this prairie was established a post office, cotton gin, blacksmith shop, a one-room schoolhouse, and a church. The little village was named Goodman. Mrs. J. E. Miller was the post mistress for many years. After the coming of autos and better roads, the community soon ceased to exist. About this time there was only one family of the Hemphills still residing there. The others had moved away or died.

... C. W., Gillespie and family, Lee, and Toni lived together on the original homestead, purchased as stated in 1835. ...

Gillespie Hemphill and his wife, Alice E., were the parents of nine children: one boy, William Gillespie, died in infancy; and eight girls, all of whom are still living: Annie E. married Robert Dorn Burleson; Cora Lynn married S. L. Brennan; Nora Glenn married Russell Perry; Beulah Alice married Hartford Jenkins; Florence Gertrude married Samuel T. Hillman; Claude Eugenia married William Robert Price; Stella Ernest married William Stoker Watson; and Kate Kimbrough who married Frank James Swartz.

***

Robert J. Price was one of Bastrop County's best loved pioneers. Read the tribute to him in the July 1963 Genealogical Society Bulletin.
UNION PRISONERS OF WAR at CAMP FORD, TYLER, TEXAS

Editor's Note: In the Fort Worth Public Library, Southwest Collection, there are three issues of a publication, called THE OLD FLAG, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3, February-March 1864. The editor and publisher was J. P. Robens, one of the prisoners of war; the place of publication was given as New York.

From the Preface we learn that "THE OLD FLAG was published during an imprisonment of 13 months in Tyler, Smith County, Texas; upon a sheet of unruled paper, in imitation of print, a steel pen being employed in the absence of a Hoe Press. ... By this process but one copy could be issued of each number, which was read aloud at the various cabins by some member of the Mess, and when all had read, or heard it read, the same was returned by the Subscriber to the Office of Publication." A list of officers who were prisoners appeared in the issue of Feb. 17, 1864. In the folder with the three issues is a printed list of the officer prisoners. No explanation of the printed list is given.

The following list, giving rank, name, company, where captured, and when was compiled from both the hand-printed list and the machine printed list:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
<th>When</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Col. Chas. C. Nott</td>
<td>176th N. Y.</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maj. R. C. Anthony</td>
<td>2nd R.I. Cav.</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. F. W. Noblett</td>
<td>1st Ind. Bat.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Julius Sanford</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Bayou Boeuf, La.</td>
<td>24 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William F. Coe</td>
<td>176th N. Y.</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. S. G. Bailey</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William H. May</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Terre Bonne, La.</td>
<td>20 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. George S. Crofut</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Alfred Wells</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Bayou Boeuf, La.</td>
<td>24 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. James R. Jenkins</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. A. D. Jenkins</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bayou Boeuf, La.</td>
<td>24 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Albert Allen</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. S. F. Thomason</td>
<td>176 N. Y. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. John A. Woodward</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Bayou Boeuf, La.</td>
<td>24 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. John F. Peck</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. O. H. Hubbard</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. John Babcock</td>
<td>176 N.Y.V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgeon David Hershy</td>
<td>2nd U. S. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. Phoebus W. Lyon</td>
<td>176th N.Y.V.</td>
<td>Terre Bonne, La.</td>
<td>20 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. John F. Kimball</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bayou Boeuf, La.</td>
<td>24 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. Charles Kerby</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Bayou Boeuf, La.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. John G. Stevens</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. David G. Wellington</td>
<td>176th N.YV.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. J. D. Fry</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. J. P. Robens</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Charles Avery</td>
<td>25th C. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. George W. Hugg</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Charles Bailey</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. John W. Buckingham</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Company</td>
<td>Where Captured</td>
<td>When</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Charles E. Page</td>
<td>4th U.S.V.</td>
<td>Brashear City, La.</td>
<td>23 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. James De Lamater</td>
<td>91st N.Y.V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Caleb Brennan</td>
<td>2d R.I.Cav.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Daniel G. Gillette</td>
<td>176th N.Y.V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Henry W. Morse</td>
<td>4th Mass, V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. James M. Sampson</td>
<td>4th Mass, N.Y.V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P. Sherman</td>
<td>176th N.Y.V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis W. Stevenson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Charles D. Hurlbut</td>
<td>23d C. V.</td>
<td>Bayou Bœuf, La.</td>
<td>24 June 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Frank Sherfy</td>
<td>1st Ind. V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1Lt. T. D. Vredenburgh</td>
<td>10th Ill. Cav. Richmond, La.</td>
<td>28 June 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizen Finley Anderson</td>
<td>On &quot;Queen of the West&quot;</td>
<td>Feb. 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Corres. N. Y. Herald**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
<th>When</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Lt. William S. Bulkley</td>
<td>12th C.V.</td>
<td>On the Gun-Boat &quot;Diana&quot;</td>
<td>28 Mar. 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Charles Laurie</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lt. Ed. Kerby</td>
<td>160th N.Y.V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master's Mate Henry Weston</td>
<td>U.S.N.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act. 3d Ass't R.M. McLaughlan</td>
<td>U.S.N.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. J. B. Leake</td>
<td>20th Iowa Vols. Morganzie, La.</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. A. D. Rose</td>
<td>26th Ind. Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William Adams</td>
<td>19th Iowa Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Thomas L. Sprott</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. N. A. Logan</td>
<td>26th Ind. Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. R. H. Stott</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. W. J. Wallace</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. S. F. Roderick</td>
<td>19th Iowa Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. L. Fisher</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. N. Powell</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. J. M. Woods</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. S. P. Key</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. B. F. Wright</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. James Bennett</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. George Johnson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. C. C. McDowell</td>
<td>26th Ind. Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Henry Walton</td>
<td>34th Iowa Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. J. M. Robertson</td>
<td>26th Ind. Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. J. A. Whitset</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. John Greene</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. E. J. Collins</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. E. Coulter</td>
<td>20th Iowa Vols. Aransas Bay, Texas</td>
<td>19 Dec. 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. D. Torrey</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. John East</td>
<td>1st Arkansas Goodrich's Landing, La.</td>
<td>29 June 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. George Sherine</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Cyrus Savage</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. A. N. Proctor</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. T. H. Newcomb</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Wm. H. Cowden</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. D. F. Eddy</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. S. F. White</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. B. F. Stowel</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---To be continued in July 1963 Bulletin
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

HARRISON COUNTY* COUNTY SEAT - MARSHALL
Created in 1839 and organized in 1842 from Shelby County

Oct. 30, 1839  Wm. Cox - Eliza Alston (Shelby Co.)
Bondsmen: J. W. Massie & Josephus Walker)
Jan. 7, 1840  Joseph Moore - Mary Page
Jan. 5, 1840  Joseph Haye - Susan J. Vanwinkle
Jan. 23, 1840  S. M. Grace - Lucy Cotton
Jan. 1, 1840  E. W. Gibs - Delia LaGroan
Feb. 26, 1840  Anderson Whetstone - Margaret E. Gillespie
Jan. 19, 1840  George W. Dunlap - Halinda Wyatt
Feb. 18, 1840  Dan'l B. Lewis - Mary Ann Mathews
Apr. 2, 1840  James Stout - Lina Deckard
Mar. 11, 1840  Ruben Ard - Delila Townsend
May 26, 1840  Jacob La Groan - Mary Ann Randolph
Apr. 2, 1840  Larry Hargus - Mary Gorder
May 24, 1840  M. H. Ussery - Elizabeth Reel
June 4, 1840  Howard Dilliard - Balinda Orrick
Sept. 13, 1840  Jno. M. Hainsford - Polly Ann Prewitt
Sept. 7, 1840  Hezekiah George - Nancy L. Reel
Oct. 25, 1840  John Chisum - Mary George
Oct. 29, 1840  James Gilland - Polly Harrold
Dec. 2, 1840  Geo. W. Armstrong - Narsery Daken
Nov. 6, 1840  Isaac Morris - Elizabeth Reed
Dec. 27, 1840  Jno. T. Sanders - Selia Orrick
Dec. 23, 1840  Andrew Ford - Mary Ann Robinson
Dec. 17, 1840  Hampton Anderson - Mary Williams
Dec. 17, 1840  Soleper B. Mertin - Helen Attaway
Nov. 27, 1840  Benj. Persons - Martha E. Gorder
Dec. 17, 1840  Purviance Williams - Matilda Hoilee
June 29, 1840  Ebinezar Denny - Jane Beachum
Jan. 29, 1841  Thos. M. Hughes - Mrs. Martha Tuel
Feb. 5, 1841  N. D. Greer - Matilda Womack
Feb. 25, 1841  George L. Ellis - Mary B. Greer
Mar. 2, 1841  Obediah Hendrick - Lewan Martin
Aug. 27, 1840  Wm. E. Goerge - Margaret L. Davis
Aug. 17, 1841  Wm. Whitean - Nancy Walker
Oct. 20, 1841  Jno. Murry Lewis - Elizabeth Emily Perry
Aug. 25, 1841  Joel Crane - Malinda White
Feb. 15, 1842  Peter Nicholson - Laura J. Willis
Feb. 25, 1842  Jnc. E. Anderson - Elizabeth A. Davis
Mar. 3, 1842  Robert Wyatt - Tenesa Martin
Apr. 9, 1842  Wm. A. Pope - Nancy M. Turner
Dec. 22, 1841  B. N. Hampton - Mary Whetstone (Panola Co.)*
Feb. 10, 1842  Alfred Reel - Prumelia Norris (Panola Co.)
Mar. 1, 1842  James Dial - Mary Ann Elasms (Panola Co.)
Apr. 10, 1842  Jno. Page - Sarah Lott (Panola Co.)
Jan. 13, 1842  Toliver L. Scogin - Sarah Caroline Davinport

Oct. 6, 1841  Samuel T. Hall - Isaac Ann Blend (Panola Co.)

* Records contributed by Marion Day Mullins and Polly Harmonson
HARRISON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Aug. 21, 1842  Samuel Gholston - Mrs. Brittanna Cannon (Panola Co.)
Apr. 25, 1841  O. T. Bouleware - Jane Turner (Panola Co.)
July 4, 1841  Jacob Womack - Lucy Lovel (Panola Co.)
Aug. 9, 1841  Samuel Gholston - Sarah Bullock (Panola Co.)
Sept. 26, 1841  Ches. Dodson - Sarah Curlin (Panola Co.)
Nov. 8, 1841  Wm. English - Clotilda Morris (Panola Co.)
Nov. 4, 1841  Wm. E. Hart - Mary Eveline Kelsey (Panola Co.)
Dec. 1, 1841  Samuel T. Coleman - Ann Messie (Panola Co.)
Dec. 30, 1841  Jas. W. Boon - Margaret L. Lockmore (Panola Co.)
Feb. 2, 1842  Peter Nicholson - Laura J. Willis
July 17, 1845  Joseph Covey - Maria M. Corbett
Aug. 14, 1845  C. F. Lewis - Amanda Vaueter
Aug. 4, 1845  Jno. L. Dilliard - Ann L. Allison
July 1, 1845  Wm. D. Mathews - Jane May
Aug. 12, 1845  Rhesa G. Stallcup - Mrs. Mary Ann Miller
June 21, 1845  Alpheus Thomasen - Lucretia Franklin
July 15, 1845  Henry Martin - Mrs. Eliza Wortham
Aug. 12, 1845  George F. Fulgham - Martha A. Lott
Aug. 9, 1845  Patrick Shahan - Mary C. Anderson
Aug. 27, 1845  John Yoast - Mrs. Nancy Corbett
July 10, 1845  Isaiah Davisson - Mrs. Jane C. Bracken
July 13, 1845  Edmund R. Gains - Mrs. Virginia Griffin
Oct. 23, 1845  Isaac H. Crenshaw - Dorcas I. Golden
Sept. 16, 1845  Robert Stuart - Sarah J. Singleton
Oct. 16, 1845  Elias Page - Permelia Holbird
Sept. 9, 1845  Wm. Avery - Mrs. Polly A. Lamsford
Aug. 14, 1845  George A. M. Starkes - Frances C. Snow
July 20, 1845  John Maloy - Sarah Harper
Aug. 19, 1845  Felix G. Landers - Amanda F. Holbert
Aug. 25, 1845  Wm. Brown - Rebecca Lynch
July 9, 1845  Mantraville J. Hall Esq. - Mary A. Robertson
Oct. 29, 1845  James B. Hastin, Esq. - Isabella Johnson
Nov. 5, 1845  Abram Lott - Nancy Hope
Oct. 27, 1845  Joseph Hearn - Nancy Alexander
Sept. 18, 1845  James B. Franklin - Eliza McKinney
Nov. 18, 1845  Benjamin Long - Harriet E. Wadlington
Dec. 6, 1845  Wm. Blundell - Clotilda English
Dec. 4, 1845  Rial A. Lancaster - Malvina Harrison
Dec. 11, 1845  Edward Fink - Maria L. Vaueter
Jan. 8, 1846  L. H. Mabritt - Eliza I. Taliaferro
Jan. 23, 1846  Richard Jones - Elizabeth Williams
May 30, 1842  Jno. Page - Sarah Lott or Scott
June 16, 1842  Cornelius Crenshaw - C. S. Golden
June 9, 1842  Samuel A. Kirby - Martha C. Dial
July 21, 1842  James L. Mathis - Katherine L. Golden
July 21, 1842  James C. Haralson - Mrs. M. S. Fretwell
Sept. 2, 1842  Allen D. Massie - Rebecca J. Wise
Sept. 8, 1842  John Hayne - Flama Gibbs
Sept. 15, 1842  C. Scruggs - Elizabeth Herrin
Nov. 15, 1842  Wm. Davenport - Nancy Amanda Dial
Dec. 22, 1842  Wm. C. Yeary - Amarilly Hampton

--To be continued in July 1963 Bulletin
PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

Cook: Thomas D., min
Cook: James, min
Cook: Joseph, dec
Cook, R. C., dec.
Cook, Sarah, ncm
Cook, Thomas, dec.
Cook, Thomas, dec.
Cooksey, Malinda, min
Cooksey, J. K., dec
Cooper, Levi, Martha, John, Samuel, Nora, min
Cooper: William & James, min
Cornell: Wm. & John, min
Cox: Harriott, ncm
Cox, J. P., dec
Crabb, Edna & Alice, min
Crabb, J. C. & T. C., min
Crabtree, Albert, dec
Crabtree, Alfred, dec
Crabtree, Ledora, min
Craddock, J. Y., dec
Craft, Lucinda, Nancy Elizabeth, Georgiana, min
Craven, Martha O., dec
Crawford, W. W., dec
Crews, K. L., dec
Croker, Nathaniel, dec
Croom, Mary E., dec
Crossett, Mitty, min
Crossland, Henry A., dec
Crger, M., dec
Cullum, L. A., dec
Cummings, William W., min
Curran, Roas, Joseph, Maggie, Mary, Una, James, Patrick, Viola, min
Curry, James M., dec
Curry, John T., dec

Dabney, John, Ira, James H., min
Daniel, J. H.
Daniel, Lula, min

John Scott, gd 1874
Henry Cook, gd 1856
Coleman DeWault, adm 1879
B. T. Barry, adm 1877
Bryan T. Barry, gd 1876
Mary A. Cook, adm. 1849
Henry Cook, adm. 1862
Sam Cage, gd 1874
E. S. Cooper, gd 1886
Susan M. Stinson, gd 1877
D. Wood, gd 1879
Ex Parte 1881
W. L. Cox, ex 1881
Thomas J. Anderson, gd 1870
Catherine Crabb, gd 1870
Ex Duren, adm 1890
Sarah J. Crabtree, adm 1859
W. C. Crabtree, gd 1883
Mrs. Julia Craddock, adm 1888
Abrham Chiles, gd 1854
A. T. Craven, husband 1884
Isaac Fremer, adm 1883
A. W. Crews, husband 1884
Calvin Croker 1854
H. G. Mosely, Ex 1882
John W. French, adm 1881
A. M. Crossland, adm 1874
David R. Mitchell, adm 1828
D. S. Cullum, Ex 1869
P. A. Peck, gd 1882
C. H. Sims 1883
Margaret Curry, Ex 1873
A. A. Curry, widow 1882

William F. Bower, gd 1850
P. A. Daniel, widow 1879
T. S. Daniel, gd 1882

(To be continued)
OLD MONTICELLO CEMETERY  Titus County, Texas

Editor’s Note: It is thought that the Old Monticello Cemetery was first used as the community burial ground in the early 1850’s. The earliest death date found on the existant stones was 1861. Although all of the inscriptions were copied, only those showing birth before 1850 are here given:

H. H. Barrow   Feb. 6, 1817 – June 29, 1882
John A. Bivins  May 29, 1836 – Mar. 5, 1925
Mary Crow      Apr. 13, 1837 – Jan. 3, 1905
Wm. L. Crow   Sept. 14, 1832 – Dec. 25, 1881
E. F. Fuquay   Apr. 20, 1828 – Dec. __, 1871  wf. of C. S. Fuquay
David Giles   ___, 1800 – Aug. 11, 1874
Faraby Giles   Apr. 15, 1787 – Aug. 4, 1867
Elijah Giles  Apr. 16, 1776 – Sept. 20, 1867
Nancy E. Giles Dec. 27, 1837 – Aug. 11, 1870  wf. of H. P. Giles
Albert S. Jones 1846 – 1904
Johnie E. Lawrence Sept. 22, 1847 – Jan. 19, 1897
(An older stone gives October as the birth month.)
Enoch Lawrence Jan. 5, 1820 – May 25, 1880
A. Munn        June 24, 1837 – Dec. 7, 1910
Miss M. J. Munn Nov. 9, 1842 – Dec. 12, 1912
Sarah A. McElreath Aug. 7, 1832 – Mar. 10, 1898  wf. of J. A. McElreath
R. A. Munn Jan. 22, 1835 – Oct. 12, 1909
C. F. Parr   Mar. 6, 1838 – Dec. 27, 1915
Sarah Adeline Parr Aug. 5, 1845 – June 8, 1920  wf. of C. F. Parr
Catherine Spruell 1824 – 1888
David Quincy Tinnin Aug. 12, 1834 – Feb. 6, 1918
Lucinda Frances Tinnin Mar. 20, 1842 – Nov. 18, 1922
Robert Newton Tinnin May 21, 1832 – Dec. 26, 1886
Henry C. Walker 1847 – 1938
Rachel Ann White 1842 – 1930
Absolom Wofford Mar. 8, 1820 – Nov. 25, 1904

"I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT"

Thomas Rogers    Halifax Co., N. C. Dated Oct. 5, 1790

Wife: Charity Rogers
Children of the wife: Biddie & Stephen (surname not given)
Sons: Shadrack, William, John, Thomas, Pleasant, Randolph, Bolin
Daus: Sally Rogers, Betsy Rogers, Polly Rogers, Kazia Rogers

Exec: Sons, William & Shadrack Rogers

Abraham Estes    Mercer Co., Ky. Dated 1788

Wife: Kesiah Estes
Sons: Henry and Joel
Daus: Lucy, Rachel, Betty, Jemimah, and Frankey
GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Those working on the Civil War may want to consult Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War by Kenneth W. Muxjen and Henry P. Beers. Ask for it in the Business and Technology Division of the Fort Worth Public Library under this number: GS 4.6/2:049. Having the number avoids a delay while it is looked up, since only the number enables the attendant to locate the book. A Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America is being compiled and will be published at a future date.

New Mexico Genealogist for April 1963 has "Tips for Longevity of Microfilm" which every user of microfilm should read.

Genealogical Newsletter and Research Aids is valuable because of the indexes printed. The Spring 1963 issue has an index to "Miscellaneous Bible Records" and "Newly-Published County Histories." The name of this magazine is being changed to Genealogical Annual Index to Periodicals and Family Histories. We are all grateful to Inez Waldenmaier for her fine work along these lines.

Congratulations to the Seattle Genealogical Society which celebrated its fortieth anniversary on April 30th!

The Kansas City Genealogist (April 1, 1963) has published "Some Sources of Genealogical Material in Iowa" which lists material by geographical location, including the cities of Des Moines, Iowa City, Washington, Sagourney, Delta, Oskaloosa, Knoxville, Chariton.

The first issue of the Graham Leader was published August 16, 1876. A complete file has been given to the Fort Belknap Archives and is available for research on Young County families.

The Central Texas Genealogy Society is taking pre-publication orders for McLennan County, Texas, Marriage Records, 1850-1870. The book will be limited to 300 copies, with a choice of two covers -- paperback at $3.75 or clothbound at $5.50. Order from the Society, c/o Waco Public Library, 1717 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas.


"Do genealogists, professional and amateur alike, realize that many attempts are being made to close vital records to public use, or set fees for examining them?" asks the New England Historical and Genealogical Register in the April issue. A report there indicates that some records in Connecticut have been closed to the public. Only prompt action in Massachusetts exempted professional genealogists from a $5000 bond and a license fee of $500 for the first year and $200 per year after that. Let us be alert to see that such laws are not passed in other states. A small fee where our tax dollars have not helped pay for the creation of records might be in order, but not sums of hundreds of dollars.
BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Adams, James Truslow
History of the Town of Southampton 974.721 A

Adams, James Truslow
Memorials of Old Bridgehampton 974.725 A

Baber, Adin
The Hanks Family Legacy 1643-1889 929.2 B

Carr, Mrs. Henry James, Comp.
Index to Certified Copy of List of American Prisoners of War, 1812-1815 929.3 C

Des Cognets, Louis, Jr.
A Postscript about the Carrard Family 929.2 D

Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.
Essex County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills, No. 13, 1707-1711 929.3 D

Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.
Essex County, Virginia, Wills, Bonds, Inventories, etc. 1722-1730 929.3 D

Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.
Orange County, Virginia, Deed Books, 1 and 2, 1735-1738; judgments 1735 929.3 D

Frost, Wright W.
The Frosts and Related Families of Bedford County, Tenn. 929.2 F

Gardner, David E., Harland & Smith Genealogical Atlas of Scotland 912 C

Genealogical Forum of Oregon
Genealogical Material in Oregon 979.5 C

Jones, Evan
The Minnesota. 977.63 J

Lake, Julia Carey
Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1822-1842 929.3 L

McCollum, Mrs. E. W.
Notes on the Webster Family and Allied Lines 929.2 M

McLane, Bobbie Jones, Comp.
The McCleallans of Alabama and Arkansas 929.2 M

Morris, Ara Dishman, Comp. and
Ione Nolan, Collaborator
Huffaker Lineage 929.2 M

Ramsey, Jr., James Thomas
Genealogy of the Ramsey Family in the Southern United States 929.2 R

Reed, Forrest F.
A Reef Family in America 929.2 R

Seton, Robert
An Old Family or the Setons of Scotland & America 929.2 S

Spender, Annie Laurie
Marriage Bonds and Minister's Returns of Union County, Arkansas 919.3 S

Stewart, Mrs. Frank Rose
Cherokee County, Alabama, History Vol. 2 976.165 S

Jennings, Nancy Moores Watts, Comp.
Texarkana Pioneer Family Histories: Texarkana, Arkansas 929.2 T

Baird, G. H.
Upshur County, (Texas) 976.4 B

Proctor, Ben
Not Without Honor: John H. Reagan 92 R

GIVE A BOOK TO THE LIBRARY.
CIVIL WAR GRAVES LISTED BY COUNTY SURVEY GROUP
-- Mineral Wells Index (Texas) * - Jan. 21, 1963

Fourteen Civil War Graves -- all Confederate -- have been reported to the Palo Pinto County Historical Survey Committee, according to Jake Varnell, chairman.

However, Varnell points out that the following information about each Civil War veteran must be obtained in order to secure a marker for the grave:

Name, rank, birth place, location of grave, unit number and date of death.

This information is passed on to Washington where it is confirmed, Varnell said.

The county committee is part of a state-wide program to stimulate greater historical tourist interest in Texas.

Medallions will be placed at the County's historical sites. Special markers will be placed at the Civil War graves.

Here is a list of Civil War Veterans and burial places reported to Varnell:

Jim Bradford, Dobbs Valley Cemetery; Charles Carlin, McAdams Cemetery; W. J. Caviness, Stagg's Prairie Cemetery.

J. O. Couger, burial place not listed; William J. Creighton, East Hubbard Cemetery; A. W. Dobbins, Blue Spring Cemetery; Reece Edmondson, Sr., Hittson Cemetery; Dillard Goen, Goen Cemetery; Louis Goen, Goen Cemetery; James Alexander Pharris, Oran Cemetery; Marcus L. Sell, Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

George W. Stuart, Hittson Cemetery; James Anderson Wharton, Dobbs Valley Cemetery; and G. W. Webb, burial place not listed.

* Newspaper clipping contributed by John L. Lewis of Fort Worth.

McKINNEY MARRIAGES -- Lincoln County, Kentucky
Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Feb. 10, 1794 Collin McKinney - Amy Moore
May 27, 1798 Archibald McKinney - Jean McClure
May 3, 1795 Stephen McKinney - Catherine Briggs
April 2, 1794 Daniel McKinney - Margaret McClure
June 20, 1795 Enoch McKinney - Mary Felan
July 27, 1795 George McKinney - Ann Reily
Jan. 13, 1797 Rane McKinney - Sabra Vardeman
Sept. 25, 1797 Ebenezer McKinney - Susanna Rutherford
July 10, 1798 James McKinney - Levisa Whitley
April 8, 1805 Collin McKinney - Mrs. Betsy Leak Coleman
(His second marriage)
Feb. 9, 1805 John McKinney - Nancy Buchanan
Mar. 26, 1806 Alexander McKinney - Susannah Turner
Dec. 27, 1810 James McKinney - Polly Goodnight

Editor's Note: Collin McKinney was one of the signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence in 1836 at Washington-on-the-Brazos.
GLOSSARY OF ABBREVIATIONS
Commonly Used in Genealogical Work

Compiled from "Is That Lineage Right?" (A DAR publication) and from other sources. -- The Editor.

adms.; admin.: administrator (of an estate) or administration.
acct.: account, usually report of executor or administrator.
ae.; aet.: of age; aged.
bp.; bapt.: baptized
bp.: birthplace
b.: born
bl.: bond
bet.: between
c; ca.; cir.; circa: about (used in connection with dates.)
ch.: child, children
chr.: christened
Co.; co.: county
c.t.: court
d.: died
D.; da.; date, day or days
da.; dau.: daughter
dec.; dec'd; dec'd: deceased
d.s.p.: died without issue
d.v.p.: died in his father's lifetime
d.s.m.: died in his mother's lifetime
desc.: descendant
dies: day of burial
c/o: daughter of
et ux., et uxor.; et uxoria: and wife
ex.; exec.: executor
exx.; exx.: executrix
est.: estimated
fam.: family
geneal.: genealogy
gdn.: guardian
H. S.; Hic situs: Here is buried
Imp.; imprimis: in the first place (used in wills)
intestate: died without having made a will.
inv.; invt.: inventory (of decedent's estate)
J. P.: Justice of the Peace
L.; lib.; liber: book (also bk. is used)
M. G.: minister of the Gospel
m.; md.; mar.: married
mo.: month
M. M.: Monthly Meeting of Society of Friends (Quakers).
n.d.: no date
n.p.; n. pla.: no place
nr.: near
nunc.; nuncupative: oral will
ob.; obit.: died
O. S.; Old Style: The old or Julian Calendar (used before 1752).
p/a.; p.p.a.: power of attorney; per power of attorney
p.: page
pp.: pages
proc.; prob.; prov.: probated or proved
ref.: reference, references
rel.: relative
res.: residence
sic: thus; when used in brackets after a word or expression it means that such word or expression is exactly as shown in the record copied or quoted.
s.l.g.: without legitimate issue
s.p.: without issue
s.p.a.: Without surviving issue
spr.: spinster or sponsor
t.; tem.; tempore: in the time of
t.; twp.: township
ux.; uxor.; uxor: wife
v. vidi.: see
V. R.: vital records
V. D. M.: minister
V.; vol.: volume
vols.: volumes
/: in early records a slant across the lower part of a P often indicates omission of 'er' or 'ar.'
/s/: signed
y.; yr.: year
X: placed between the given name and the surname at the bottom of a document indicates that the person named confirms and thereby assents to the document. (Not necessarily that the person could not sign his name.)
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

74-1  CHILTON, JOUETT
Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 West Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs information and parents of William Childton, b. ca. 1760-1770 in Va., and wife Mary Olive Polk, b. ca. 1780-1790 in Va. Children: Dr. William Chilton; Rev. John Chilton; Judith Chilton m. 1823 to Thomas Jouett; Olive Chilton and Joe Chilton. The Chiltons lived in Overton County, Tenn. Children of Judith Chilton and Thomas Jouett: John Heber Jouett b. 1829 m. Mary Martha Oglesby 1855 Overton Co. Tenn; Mary Louise m. Mr. Gilbert; Olive m. ______ Craft; and Harriet m. J. T. Cullom.

74-2  HILL, BARNETT, MCNEELY ELGIN, JOHNSTON, ADAMS, THOMAS
Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas, wants to know the parents of the underscored: William Hill, named in brother Richard Hill's will, nephews-William, Russell, Thomas, Needles, niece Judith Hill, Middlesex Co. , Va.; James Barnett, wife Jane (son Hugh m. 1808 Nancy McNeely; George Elgin d. 1748 from Scotland to Pt. Tobacco, Charles Co., Md., wife Elizabeth Adams; George Johnston, Sr., Burgess for Fairfax Co., Md., 1765, wife Sarah McCarthy; Francis Adams, b. 1643, wife Grace, dau. of Thomas Thomas, d. 1670 Charles County, Md.

74-3  McGARY, LAWRENCE (LAURENCE)
E. F. Smith, Route 3 Box 6A, Floresville, Texas, wants any information on the McGary family who came to Louisiana from Ireland; then moved to Texas, landing at Old Washington on the Brazos in 1837; also wishes information on ancestors of Joseph Lawrence, b. 15 June 1800, m. Elenor McGary 11 Jan. 1839 Washington Co., Texas.

74-4  THOMAS, HASTINGS
Mrs. Robert W. Wilkins, 1441 North Yale, Tulsa 15, Oklahoma, would like to know the parents of Mary Ann Thomas, b. 1829 Tenn.; m. 1848 in Benton Co., Ark., George Hastings.

74-5  DICK
Mrs. F. E. Skillman, 3147 Greene, Fort Worth 9, Texas, wants to find the parents of Thomas William Dick, b. Aug. 1781 Ireland, d. 5 July 1847 Macon, Co., Ga., m. Mary (Folly) E. Price 8 April 1792 in Ga., both buried Dick Plantation, Dick's Creek, Macon County, Ala. Children: William M., Robert L., Martha E., Thomas M., and Mathew White. Has marriages of these children with exception of James A. and Thomas M. Will exchange.

74-6  HURST, DEWEES
Balsford Eubank, Cross Cut, Texas, wants data on John Hurst and his wife, Dewees. (Her given name?) Their daughter, Matilda, m. William Duncan Irvine, 1 June 1851, lived in Kaufman Co., Texas. Hurst Family thought to have come to Texas from Indiana in the early 1840's. Matilda has sisters, Anne m. ______ Hardin, and Mary m. ______ Kilborn; brother, Joel who lived in Van Zandt County, Texas.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? cont'd.

74-7 WINN, WYNN, WYNNE
Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas, has data on the Winn-Wynn-Wynne family who came from Tennessee to Texas, and will share with those who are interested in that family.

74-8 CAMPBELL
Mrs. Ivan R. Spicer, 1419 Franklin Blvd., Eugene, Oregon, is interested in securing more data on Obadiah J. Campbell who went to Texas in 1867 at the age of 18 years. He was a cowboy, farmer, Indian fighter, cattle driver (to Wyoming); moved to Washington state about 1885; belonged to Presbyterian Church; joined the Masonic Lodge in Illinois sometime when he returned there on a visit; was probably married in Texas. To whom?

74-9 KITTRELL, HOWELL, PAYTON
Mrs. Graham Fowler, 300 Barbara Lane, Chattanooga 11, Tenn., wants information on John Kittrell, b. in S. C. 1804 (where?) and his wife, Anna Marie Paxton, living in Texas in 1850. Children: John D., Johnson, Mary Ann, Sarah Elizabeth, and M. D. Johnson Kittrell married into the Howell family in Ark., and later moved to Texas. (2) Would like data on the Howell descendants, namely: Lydia E. (her gr. grandmother), John F., Nancy F., Martha E., Sarah H., Mary V., James H., and Lewis K. Any data will be appreciated; letters will be answered.

74-10 SCOTT, BALDRIDGE, McMULLEN
Mrs. A. L. ROTH, P. O. Box 363, Baudette, Minnesota, needs help in proving a tradition in her family that her forebear, John Scott, who was given a Spanish Land Grant in 1798 in what is now Missouri, came to Spanish Territory, landing at the Bay of Galveston with a shipload of cattle for a man named Austin, and a man named, Bryan. Would also like information on one, Robert Baldridge who also had a Spanish Grant in Mo. in 1798; and on Robert McMullen who appears in Mo. records in 1808.

74-11 BLIZZARD, EAGER
Walter W. Hunter, 1180 East 27th South, Grayscale Apt. #167, Salt Lake City, Utah, is interested in the family of George Walker Blizzard, whose wife was Ella Eager. G. W. Blizzard was born 20 April 1853 in Ill., came to Texas; settled in Mansfield; had 12 children, all born in Mansfield, so it is thought. His father and mother were Rufus and Fanny Harrison Blizzard.

74-12 ROGERS, SPARKS
Mrs. Mabel Meier, 22018 Avenue 152, Porterville, Calif., is seeking information on the following ancestors: (Where born? died? served in any war? in Texas Rangers?) Samuel E. Rogers, whose wife was Elizabeth (Eliza) Sparks, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cooper Sparks; James Carroll Rogers, son of Samuel and Eliza Rogers. Was Joseph Franklin Rogers the brother of James Carroll Rogers? Was J. C. Rogers in Milam County, Texas, in 1874, James Carroll Rogers?

74-13 WAINSCOTT, ROGERS, HALL
W. G. Wainscott, Rt. 3, Olney, Texas, wants to know the parents of (1) Christopher Wainscott, b. 1802, m. 1826 Hannah Boone; (2) Robert Rogers who married Arlene Pettit; (3) Calvin Hall who married Margaret Cruse.
FROM THE EDITOR --

Big correction for each of you to make -- numbering of the Bulletins, for I've bungled them woefully. No, I was not asleep; just became confused with the fiscal year of our Society and the publication year of the Bulletin. The twelve issues of 1962 make up Volume 5, numbers 1 (January) through 12 (December). January 1963 begins Volume 6. Thus this June issue is Vol. 6 No. 6. The whole number also was wrong in the August 1962 issue. It should have read 64. --- No alibi. Funny thing - only one reader wrote me about the errors. I truly appreciated that letter.

A note from our President, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, who is out of the city at this writing, tells me that he and Mrs. Abby Moran went to the annual Book Fair held in Fort Worth, and after inspection of the books offered bought the following publications to present to the Library in the name of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society:

Connecticut State Register, 1951 edition.
The Junior Aggie Yearbook of North Texas Agricultural College for the years 1942, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948
TXWECO, 1941 edition (annual of Texas Wesleyan College)

The recent cool days found me at my favorite pastime - copying inscriptions in cemeteries. Soon all of Tarrant and Parker counties will be completed. The project has taken longer than we contemplated; yet when we stop to think that all of us doing the copying are busy people, perhaps we ought to say, very busy people, and that the weather controls our work to a great extent, maybe we have done well. Another two years ought to see the job finished. It is interesting, rewarding work and definitely an important field for genealogical research.

Thanks for reading,

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEW LOCAL HISTORY -- COLFAX

Advance copies of the history of Colfax and Ovlat Green communities may be obtained from Jack Geddie, compiler, 358 Majestic Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas.

The hardback 108-page book contains vast genealogical information on Van Zandt County (Texas) and its people.

This is an original local history.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
ATTENTION

LOST AND FOUND
in
Southwest History & Genealogy
Division, Fort Worth Public Library

RANSOM FAMILY NOTES
Who left them? Telephone or write Mrs. Abby Moran, of this department of the Library.

BURIAL RECORDS
MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA
VOLUME 1 1820-1856
Over 12,000 names in alphabetical order. 236 pages. $5.00 ppd.
Order from Mobile Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 6224, Mobile, Alabama.

LAND GRANTS NORTHWEST OF THE OHIO RIVER
Announcing the reprinting of a rare pamphlet by John H. Smith, 1833. 23 pages. Contains the names of over 675 men, their rank, and comments as to the acreage to which they were entitled.
Price $2.00 per copy, ppd.
Borderland Books
Anchorage, Kentucky

JOIN
The Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Regular dues - $2.00
Sustaining dues - $5.00

THE SURNAME INDEX 1963
will be ready for distribution June 15.
Contains name lists submitted by 1150 persons and includes over 8800 surnames and variations. Over 100 pages.
Write MRS. EDWINNA BIERMAN
8339 Doris Street
San Gabriel, California

A NEW (1963) VIRGINIA GENEALOGY
THOMAS JAMES
(Clerk of Kingston Parish, 1783-1796)
ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS, 1653-1961
by
Elizabeth H. Ironmonger, Seaford, Va.
Published by Arthur W. James, Crozet, Va.
Price $10.00, postpaid.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT
Advance orders are now being accepted for McLennan County, Texas, Marriage Records, Vol. 1, 1850-1870, compiled and published by the Central Texas Genealogical Society. Limited edition of 300 copies, choice of 2 covers, prices (postpaid, no discounts):

Paperback ..... $3.75
Cloth ........... $5.50

Send your order at once with check or money order to Central Texas Geneal. Society, 1717 Austin Ave., Waco 1, Texas
F. W. G. S. MEETING - JULY 29, 1963

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold its regular monthly meeting on Monday, July 29, 1963, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

The program will be presented by Mr. Joseph A. Clark, teacher of history at Polytechnic High School, and professor of history at Texas Wesleyan College. He will speak on "Aspects of Tarrant County Histories and Genealogies."

Invite your friends to come to our meetings, for guests are always welcome.

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. F. P. Moore

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little, Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dalaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
HELENA GUARDS of 1861

"Historical Document" -- The Karnes County News, Runge, Texas
50th Anniversary Edition, 1937

The following certified list of soldiers organized in Karnes County on the 4th day of May, 1861, for service in the cause of the Confederacy, was furnished the Advance by County Commissioner Jim Elder, it having been sent to him by L. B. Russell of Comanche. Mr. Russell's father, Chas. A. Russell, was captain of the company:

Aaron Frank, first corporal; Levi C. Watts, second corporal; T. E. Wright, third corporal; J. L. White, fourth corporal.


I, C. A. Russell, Captain of the Helena Guards, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct list or roll of all the active resident officers and members of said company at this date of their organization; that said company was organized this day at the town of Helena in the county of Karnes and State of Texas, and is to be a company of mounted riflemen to be denominated the "Helena Guards."

/Chas. A. Russell
"BOB" PRICE ONE OF COUNTY’S BEST LOVED PIONEERS

A Tribute to Hon. Robert J. Price by Eva H. Karling


Among the men who helped to make Bastrop County (Texas) well known for progress, and his own community of Hills Prairie, a center of Christian culture, was "Bob" Price as he was known and loved to be called.

Mr. Price came to Texas from Mississippi as a boy of 15 and lived for a while in the home of his uncle, Major A. Woods Moore. He later returned to Mississippi and was married to Miss Sallie Mitchell, in Aberdeen, Miss. They came to Texas and made a home where the atmosphere was fragrant with hospitality and good cheer.

Ten children were born to them. The eldest, Robert E. married Miss Bettie Trigg. He died in 1900. Tom Price died while a student of A&M College. Joseph B., who served the county as a judge, married Katie Thompson. Worth (or J.W.) ... married Mary Leigh Burleson of San Saba. Charlie Price died in 1912. Stella, the only daughter died at the age of 13 in 1886. David Price married Lessie Green. Wesley Wright Price is a captain in the U. S. Army.

Robert J. Price served in the Confederate army, a member of the 8th Texas Cavalry, Terry's Texas Rangers. He was a devout Christian, a member of the Methodist Church ... He served the county in the Legislature for ten terms. ...

Mr. Price was a cousin of General Price of Missouri. In "Early Settlers of Alabama" by Saunders, I find that Chas. Price was living near Richmond, Va., in 1785. He had two sons, Robert and William. William moved to Missouri and was the father of General Sterling Price. ... Robert was married in 1806 in Charlotte Co., Va., to Frances, a daughter of Rev. John Chapell, a Methodist preacher.

In 1819 Robert Price sent out some of his slaves to Lawrence Co., Ala., and he followed with his family in 1820. ... He died in 1824. His third son, Robert J., married Martha A., the daughter of Major James Moore of Aberdeen, Miss. Our Mr. Robert J. Price was their eldest son.

***

OTHER STORIES TO FOLLOW

"Clairborne-Black Families Unite in Bastrop County"

"Dr. Harris Makes Pioneer Home In Red Rock"

"Keil Family Dates Back to '738 in Austria"

"Lemuel Turner"

"Fredericksburg Is First Home of Wilke Family"

"Turner Family of English Origin; Comes to Bastrop County in 1849"

"Green's Great Granddaughter tells of Family's Coming to Bastrop"

"First Seven Families Bring Corn to Texas to Plant for Bread"

***

O Ye JIGS AND JULEPS
By V. C. Hudson

Miss Lulu Johnson comes to the library looking for her ancestor. I wonder who she thinks she is fooling. Miss Lulu knows ancestors are on walls and in coffins. I bet if she ever finds him in that book he will be skinner and flatter than my cabbage rose.
PROBATE ABSTRACT BOOK 1

Daniel, T. S. & Co. O. W. Stone, J. R. Smith, Trustees 1880

Darlin, Vashita, dec; (minor heirs of) A. J. Darlin, gd. 1871
Darling, H. P., dec. Dan B. Hartzell, adm. 1866
Davidson, Catherine, dec. T. M. Carter, adm. 1873
Davidson, R. S., dec. Mary S. Davidson, adm. 1880
Davidson, William, dec. W. J. & Robert Davidson, Ex. 1861
Davidson, W. L., dec. R. S. Davidson, Ex. 1869
Davis, A. H., dec. N. M. Davis, adm. 1890

Davis: Charles, Thomas, Cyrus, Lottie, heirs of C. A. Davis J. B. Davis, gd. 1881

Davis, Isaac, dec. Elizabeth Davis, widow 1884
Davis, J. M., dec. Sarah Davis, Ex. 1889
Davis, J. N., ncm. Ex Parte 1881
Davis, John, dec. L. H. Tilman, adm. 1876
Davis, Lyman, min. Mattie J. Jackson, gd. 1887

Davis: Willis, Mattie, Robert & Clem, minor children of Catherine Davis, dec. Thomas H. Patterson, gd. 1871

Davis, Robert Ross, min H. K. White, gd. 1877
DeArmon, J. S., dec. S. A. Pace, adm. 1889
Dechherd, J. E., adm. C. L. Fewell, gd. 1891
Decherd, minors B. H. Wood, Jr., gd. 1893

Delong: Allie, Herman, Beatie Middleton, min. M. Deans, gd. 1887

Dorman, Oliver, dec. Frank Holmes, adm. 1890
Denman, Saphronia J., dec. F. G. Denman, husband 1873
Devitt, L. L., ncm. Ex Parte 1889
Dickey, John, dec. Hugh and W. N. Dickey, adm. 1856
Dicks, William, min N. G. Ferguson, gd. 1878
Dickson, J. S. Mrs. A. J. Dickson, widow 1882
Dihow, Mrs. Marilla, dec. Mrs. P. L. Donaldson, adm. 1892
Dill, Casper, dec. Annie Dill, wife 1881
Dillard, Susan and John Sarah Mayfield, gd. 1850
Dobbins, Sam, ncm Ex Parte 1890
Dodds, John C., dec. Catherine Dodds, adm. 1849
Donaldson, Presley, dec. Dan Donaldson, Ex 1863
Dow, Hattie, ncm Ex Parte 1889
Doyle, Winfred & Diana, min William Pope, gd. 1875
Drane, Meritt, dec. Malvina T. Drane, Ex. 1893

Continued on page 10.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13, 1842</td>
<td>Sam'l J. Taylor</td>
<td>Nancy E. Lester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1, 1842</td>
<td>Joel E. Nutt</td>
<td>Mary Ann Cotton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28, 1842</td>
<td>Elijah Albread</td>
<td>Sarah Herrin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1842</td>
<td>Pleasant Reed</td>
<td>Amanda Herrin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. Randolph</td>
<td>Eliza A. Sanders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 18, 1843</td>
<td>Thos. Cole</td>
<td>Matilda Shadowen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1, 1843</td>
<td>Sam'l Stinson</td>
<td>Cynthia Ann Burton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1843</td>
<td>Joseph Humphries</td>
<td>Martha Timmons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9, 1843</td>
<td>Jacob Bennett</td>
<td>Elizabeth Coot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. W. Plunkett</td>
<td>Mary Jane Level</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 19, 1843</td>
<td>Thopilas Lawless</td>
<td>Liticitas Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 30, 1843</td>
<td>Jno. W. Bell</td>
<td>Ola Sarah Mabry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3, 1843</td>
<td>Jno. Elyo Riley</td>
<td>Matilda Mathews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8, 1843</td>
<td>James J. Stephens</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 19, 1843</td>
<td>Geo. W. Mitchel</td>
<td>Louisiana Pope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 22, 1843</td>
<td>Arthur H. McCenny</td>
<td>Sarah J. Ramsdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 21, 1843</td>
<td>Jas. Davenport</td>
<td>Martha Jane Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1843</td>
<td>Presly Maulding</td>
<td>Isabella V. Mabry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29, 1843</td>
<td>Wm. T. Swanson</td>
<td>Mary Goff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 23, 1843</td>
<td>Elijah Williams</td>
<td>Mary Ann Hatcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4, 1844</td>
<td>Seaborn Lewis</td>
<td>Mrs. Elliott Kinnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1843</td>
<td>E. C. Beasley</td>
<td>Mary Ann Arnet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19, 1843</td>
<td>Jas. P. Timmins</td>
<td>Mary B. Dilliard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23, 1843</td>
<td>Sam'l T. Scott</td>
<td>Helm R. Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1844</td>
<td>Chas. P. Knighton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 1, 1843</td>
<td>Thos. Anderson</td>
<td>Cristina Garrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25, 1843</td>
<td>Abraham West</td>
<td>Charity Caroline Long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 22, 1843</td>
<td>Robert H. Land</td>
<td>Sarah E. Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 7, 1844</td>
<td>Jas. Anderson</td>
<td>Luvenia Morley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 28, 1844</td>
<td>Jeremiah Hinson</td>
<td>Margaret Jane Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 12, 1844</td>
<td>Philip Alston</td>
<td>Martha E. Dilliard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 21, 1844</td>
<td>Jno. Decker</td>
<td>Susan Ivy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. James</td>
<td>Melinda Butterth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12, 1844</td>
<td>W. W. Elliott</td>
<td>Louisiana Womack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23, 1844</td>
<td>Archibald Thompson</td>
<td>Mary Blythe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11, 1844</td>
<td>Alfred Barkley</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 7, 1844</td>
<td>Washington Wyatt</td>
<td>Nancy Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11, 1844</td>
<td>Henry Brazeale</td>
<td>Martha E. Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 28, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. E. Houston</td>
<td>Nancy Lick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 14, 1844</td>
<td>Milton H. Stillwell</td>
<td>Martha Tippett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 14, 1844</td>
<td>Samuel McKay</td>
<td>Mary Sue Lott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 14, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. Moore</td>
<td>Elizabeth Westbrook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11, 1844</td>
<td>J. C. Bridgman</td>
<td>Harriet McClothlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3, 1844</td>
<td>Edward Cox</td>
<td>Francis E. Browning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1844</td>
<td>Wm. Franks</td>
<td>Frances Moseley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Records contributed by Marion Day Mullins and Polly Harmonson.
HARRISON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Sept. 18, 1844  Jas. D. Moore - Mrs. Susan Long
Oct. 6, 1844  Dennis Ivy - Lucinda Story
Oct. 8, 1844  Wm. Tiller - Elizabeth Woodley
Sept. 15, 1844  Davison L. Stevens - Melinda Adaline Delpain
Nov. 5, 1844  Wm. B. Collins - Margaret P. Hollowey
Nov. 14, 1844  Jno. V. Stuart - Margaret M. Tucker
Oct. 30, 1844  Alfred Johnson - Catherine Moody
Nov. 21, 1844  Jno. L. Shipman - Sarah Caroline Wyatt
Dec. 3, 1844  Mowry B. Irwin - Maria Hughes
Dec. 26, 1844  Hinchin Adam - Olive Peters
Dec. 26, 1844  Jno. H. Cox - Adaline Jewell
Dec. 31, 1844  Edward Marian Smith - Mary Elizabeth Steelman
Jan. 5, 1845  Whitcomb Taylor - Mary Beauman Alias Mary Mays
Feb. 6, 1845  Casey Askew - Elizabeth Garrison
Jan. 7, 1845  Andrew Allen - Amanda M. C. F. Ward
Jan. 20, 1845  Jno. Maggard - Nancy Ann Coleman
Jan. 2, 1845  Samuel Patton - Elizabeth Harrison
Nov. 14, 1844  George C. McQuinsey - Caroline Woodley
Nov. 19, 1844  Henry G. W. Landers - Angeline Clark
Dec. 17, 1844  M. C. Lout - Eliza William
Feb. 2, 1845  Elisha B. Adams - Nancy Collins
Feb. 18, 1845  H. C. Adams - Julia Ann Ross
May 15, 1845  Abner Herrin - Lucinda Lydia
June 9, 1845  David Henry Farr - Martha Ann Houston
April 23, 1845  Reuben Mathews - Frances C. Smith
April 17, 1845  Thos. M. Hill - Sarah Q. Anderson
May 30, 1843  Joseph Cole - Frances A. E. Waldrington
March 27, 1845  Jno. R. Baylor - Emily J. Hanna
May 1, 1845  Walter Hinckley - Mrs. Elizabeth Bankley
April 29, 1845  Frances O'Neal - Sarah M. Adams
May 22, 1845  Isham Stephens - Sarah N. McBrigt
April 8, 1845  Joseph Moody - Martha Varner
March 17, 1845  Jno. McFadin - Ruthy Lout
May 20, 1845  T. B. Hatley - Nancy A. Crein
July 3, 1845  Jno. McMillan - Nancy Baggett
June 10, 1845  Robert Trammell - Amanda Waldrington
June 12, 1845  Jefferson M. Saunders - Mrs. Mary Ann Heard
July 23, 1845  Michael L. Woods - Adalaid Marshall
June 4, 1841  George Lane - Jhana I. Curlin (Panola Co.)
Dec. 23, 1841  Richard H. Austin - Margaret E. Scott (Panola Co.)
Dec. 23, 1845  Wm. Bland - Mrs. Mary Bozarth
Oct. 3, 1843  Lovel H. Snowden - Mary Thomas
Dec. 4, 1845  Samuel P. January - Amanda House
Jan. 13, 1846  Joseph Rice - Sarah A. Taylor
Aug. 29, 1845  Carroll Wright - Permelia Parkan
April 4, 1843  J. K. Mabry - Jane Ann Long
Jan. 29, 1846  James S. Beety - Ruth Ann Reynolds

Continued on page 10.
ROWLETT CREEK CEMETERY, Collin County, Texas

Three miles west of McKinney, Texas, is the old Rowlett Creek Community, one of the oldest in Texas. (Texas Guidebook - Howard) George White, born Dec. 10, 1820, in Heath, Miss. came to Texas in 1847, settled in the Rowlett Community, and located the cemetery in 1860. He died July 9, 1886.

In the cemetery is the Rowlett Creek Baptist church, established in 1848. The present chapel was built in 1950.

Several years ago tombstone inscriptions showing birth before 1850 were copied by your Editor. The following is a list of families represented:

Laura Relict of Oliver Hedgcote
   Wf of S. C. Anderson
John A. Baccus
Jacob Baccus
Emily Baccus, his wife
Godfrey S. Baccus
Minerva M. Baccus, his wife
Joseph F. Baumgardner
Ida Kate Baumgardner
Mary wf of H. N. Bell
William D. Berry (b. 1848)
William D. Berry (1821)
Matilda Berry, his wife
J. R. Black
Mrs. S. A. Black
Thomas M. Boone
A. L. Bruce
Dorinda M. Bush
   Wf of Oliver E. Bush
Oliver E. Bush
Harriet E. Bush, his wife
T. J. Campbell
Sarah E. Campbell
Edmund Chambers
Elizabeth DeBow Chambers
J. P. Chambers
Mary Chambers, his wife
T. S. Chandler
Minerva Chandler
Cleaveland R. Cantrell
J. M. Chapman
Isabell H. Chapman, his wife
Joseph Christie
Sophronia S. Baker Christie
   his wife
M. R. Clark
Nancy Colwell
Thomas J. Cook
Salina J. Cook, his wife
Susan Cook, his wife
H. Cothes
Georgia A. Cothes, his wife
T. C. Crozier
J. Z. Crozier
John Crozier
W. T. Crozier
John R. Crozier
A. Crues
Julia Crues
Isaac Day
Nancy J. Day
Col. G. L. Douthitt
Helen N. Douthitt, w/f
   of J. M. Douthitt
Francis Dowell
C. W. Farrell
Mary J. Farrell, his wife
Joel Farrell
Mary J. Farrell
James W. Franklin
Caldonie E. Freeman
   Wf of J. W. Freeman
Chloe Finley
Celia C. Gadberry
Mary A., Wf of G. W. Gallop
Levi F. Glisbee
Rachel E. Glisbee, his wife
Felix G. Goodwin
Mary A. Goodwin, his wife
Charles H. Gough
ROWLETT CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Sarah Gough, his wife
Sackie B., Wf of W. Graves
Hiram Granberry
N. T. Granberry
Bradley Hale
Alfred Harrington
Martha S. Harrington
Silas Harrington
M. E. Harrington, his wife
Harrison G. Hedgcoxe
Oliver Hedgcoxe
John D. Hedgcoxe
Arby D. Hedgcoxe
George Herndon
Cynthia Herndon
James R. Herndon
Susan E. Herndon, his wife
Mrs. L. T. Herndon, wife
of J. M. Herndon
Tom J. Herndon
Mary, Wf of W. H. Holliday
J. F. Hough
Ruth Hough, his wife
Bertie L. Huffman, wife
of J. T. Huffman
John Huffman, Sr.
John S. Huffman
Mary Perrin Huffman
W. C. Huffman
M. L. Huffman
Caroline Reasor Huffman
his wife
Henry L. Huffman
Amos Huguley
Lucy Huguley
Martha E. Hughes
C. L. Hutton
Shadrack J. Jackson
John W. Lewis
Ann, Wf of W. P. Marshall
Francis M. Marshall
Laura A. Marshall
Fanny, Wf of Edward Maxey
J. T. Melton
Mary J. Melton, his wife
David L. Melton
Catherine Melton, his wife
Jones C. Moore
Martha C. Moore
W. H. Moore
Sarah A. Moore, his wife
Mary Ann Violet Neighbours
w. of R. E. Neighbours
Agnes Passons
Hiram Pearce
Emily Pearce, his wife
Jesse Portman
Bluefort Quisenberry
Rebecca J. Quisenberry
E. C. Quisenberry
Mary V. Quisenberry
C. V. Quisenberry
M. F. Quisenberry
A. E. Quisenberry
Robert T. Quisenberry
Lucy A. Quisenberry
Amanda F. Rachford, wife
of James M. Rachford
John H. Rasor
Mary E. Rasor, his wife
Wm. Reasor
Susan G. Reasor
Cora Isabell Roach
John W. Roach
Emma C. Roach
Zachria Rose
James F. Rowland
Mary E. Rowland, his wife
Mary, Wf of R. Runnels
Elizabeth Row, wife of
B. S. Shelburn
Dr. B. S. Shelburne
Susan F. Shelburne, his wife
Henry Edwin Singleton
Lucy J. Singleton, his wife
G. E. Smith
Nancy B. Lipscomb Smith, his wife
J. D. Smyer
Pleasant H. Spradley
Sarah J. Spradley
James R. Spradley
M. J. Spradley
Demeris M. Spradley
Rev. C. A. Stanton
Eleanor Stanton, his wife
Elizabeth S. Sullivan

Continued on page 10.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
<th>When</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Hathon Hammond</td>
<td>U.S.N. &quot;Velocity&quot;</td>
<td>Sabine Pass, Tex.</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act. Mas. John Dillingham</td>
<td>U.S.N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Frederick Crocker</td>
<td>U.S.G.B. &quot;Clifton&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Sept. 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Amos Johnson</td>
<td>&quot;Sachem&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. A. A. Reynolds</td>
<td>&quot;Sachem&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. Wm. W. Weld</td>
<td>&quot;Clifton&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. John A. Fox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. John W. Dana</td>
<td>12 Me. Vols.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Henry C. Dane</td>
<td>3rd Mass. Cavalry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. C. H. Cox</td>
<td>75th N.Y.V.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. Wm. H. Root</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major John Gray</td>
<td>175th N. Y. V.</td>
<td>Frondlin, La.</td>
<td>25 May 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. J. Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. Richard Dunn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. Norman S. Curtis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Patrick E. Walsh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. James Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Fred H. Van Tin</td>
<td>131 N. Y. V.</td>
<td>Donaldsonville, La.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. T. L. Evans</td>
<td>96th Ohio Vols.</td>
<td>Mansfield, La.</td>
<td>8 April 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Wm. Prescott</td>
<td>130th Ill. Vols.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Jesse R. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Jacob W. Paulen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Wm. C. Harned</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. R. S. Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. William C. Pool</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John W. Watts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. Charles W. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major J. H. Bering</td>
<td>48th Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. James Lowrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Thomas McComely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. David Gunsantiss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Andrew M. Corcoran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Mitchel McCaffrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Wm. F. Trope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Harvey W. Day</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. W. McCullough</td>
<td>77th Ill.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. H. Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. G. G. Stearns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Henry N. Bushnel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. M. O. Harkness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. S. S. Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Henry Wyman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. C. F. McCulloch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To be continued.
PROBATE RECORDS, NAVARRO COUNTY, Continued from page 4.

Duff, Frank, min. Thomas J. Hagues, gd. 1874
Duke: Emausine, Polly E., Alfred Lindsey, gd. 1878
Lindsey, min.
Community estate Temple Spivey, adm.
Dunn, Alexander, dec. Thomas and Ellen C. Jordan, adm. 1864
Dunn, A. M. dec. T. C. Foster, adm. 1867
Dunn, E. Finis, dec. Thomas & Mary Johnston, gd. 1868
Dunn, George H., min. B. F. Blackman, Ex. 1865
Dunn, James, dec. Mrs. Helen Dunn 1893
Dunne, James, dec. T. W. Wade, adm. 1853
Dunn, T. J., dec. E. E. Dunn, adm. 1894
Dunn, M. F., dec. Bryan T. Barry, gd. 1878
Dunton, Jesse, min. W. E. Duren, wife 1890
Duren, Ex., dec.

HARRISON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Continued from page 6.

Feb. 2, 1846  Robert J. Yelvington - Caroline Allison
Nov. 3, 1845  Mustin Windson - Sarah Landrue
Jan. 15, 1846  Wm. H. Bonds - Dorcas Davis
Jan. 29, 1846  Bartler Wagley - Mary J. Pluckett
Dec. 11, 1845  Henry Warren - Meeky Smith
Dec. 25, 1842  Jesse Young - Martha C. Anderson
May 19, 1842  Chas. W. Butler - Sarah E. Long
Sept. 26, 1842  Wm. Spencer - Nancy Peru
May 6, 1842  Jasper J. Potter - Elizabeth Killen
Jan. 9, 1844  Thos. C. Sanders - Eliza J. Webster
Aug. 9, 1841  James Miller - Mary Ann Lewis
April 6, 1842  James Field - Julia A. Campbell
March 11, 1842  James Shellan - Margaret Long
Jan. 1, 1842  Thos. D. Wilson - Rachel J. Flornoy
March 15, 1843  Robert W. Field - Rebecca Cargill
Nov. 22, 1842  George F. Heard - Mary A. Webster
Oct. 18, 1845  Hiram H. Edwards - Elizabeth Stiles
April 9, 1841  Thos. McNure - Clarissa Pope

ROULETT CEMETERY, Continued from page 8.

R. H. Talley Elizabeth M. Wallace Sarah J. Wolfe
Anne (Annie) Talley Wf of G.W.Wallace Nelson Woodman
John H. Wade George White Daniel Word
Naomi Ann Wade M. Wolfe A. C. Wright

NOTE: If anyone is interested in having the Sallie J. Wright
dates on any of the foregoing names, please send
George P. Yantis
a self-addressed card to the Editor.
Nancy Yantis, his wife
GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Ralph E. Pearson reports that the Austin American Statesman plans to publish a weekly genealogical column. He asks that people send in queries and material which can be used in such a column. Mr. Pearson is editor of the column and is also the newly-elected president of the Austin Genealogical Society. Write him in care of the newspaper or at 2218 Alta Vista Avenue, Sherwood Oaks, Austin 4, Texas.

The Bulletin of the Local History and Genealogical Society of Dallas for March and June has a very helpful and informative article by Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris on "finding Our Immigrant Ancestors." It is 23 pages of very practical information on where to search, meaning of terms, public records of various kinds with data and dates included.

The same two issues of the Dallas Pulletin also have a very interesting article by Banks McLaurin, Jr. on "Highland Scotch Settlements in the Carolinas."

The State Board of Public Works of Maryland has authorized an appropriation for the preparation of an analytical index of the first fifty volumes of the Maryland Historical Magazine covering the years 1906 through 1960. There is no indication of when the work will be completed but such a big job will take some time.

Most genealogists realize the value and importance of church records in their search for those elusive ancestors. On the whole such records have not been copied and published as extensively as marriages, wills, and other civil records. Even to locate depositories of church records is sometimes difficult and frustrating. A start might be made by consulting The American Archivist of October, 1961, the whole issue of which is devoted to church records. The articles are: "American Church Archives -- An Overview" by Mabel E. Deutch; "The Struggle of Church Archives for Respectability" by August R. Suelflow; "Catholic Archives and Manuscript Collections" by Thomas T. McAvoy; "The Moravian Archives at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania" by Kenneth G. Hamilton; "The Records of the Moravian Mission in Labrador" by W. H. Whiteley; "Protestant Episcopal Church Archives" by Dorman H. Winfrey; "Methodist Archives in the United States" by William E. Lind; "The Baptist Sunday School Board and Its Records" by Relden Menkus; "A Manual for Church Archivists" by Melvin Gingerich; and "The Small, Limited, or Specialized Church Archives" by Pascal Marie Varieur.

Another article along the same lines appeared in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly for December, 1962. There Edwin Schell writes about "Sources for Genealogical Research in Methodist Records."

Be sure to take a look at the "Perfect Genealogist" as displayed by the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. His anatomy includes everything from a filing case mind to fingers that end in pencils. It may take some help from the geneticists to produce such a genealogist!
BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
of the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Conway, Alan
The Welsh in America...
325.2429 C

St. Paul, Jr., John
History of the National Society SAR
369.134 S

Gardner, Harland and Smith
Genealogical Atlas of England and Wales
912 G

Place, Frank, Comp.
Index of personal names in J. H. French's Gazetteer of the state of New York
917.47 F

National Genealogical Society
Lancaster County, Pa. Tax Lists 1751, 1756, 1757, 1758
929.N v. 4

Reconstructed 1790 Census of Delaware
929 N v. 10

Hardy, H. Claude
Hardy and Hardie Past and Present
929.2 H

Jennings, Virginia Lobdell
The Plains and the People: a History of Upper East Baton Rouge Parish
929.2 J

Klingberg, Frank J.
Old Sherry
929.2 K

Rohrbough, Fred Ware
The Rohrbough Family
929.2 R

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford
Carter of Virginia
929.2 W

Harding of Virginia
929.2 W

Hawkins of Virginia and North Carolina
929.2 W

Carseloway, James Mansford
My Journal
929.2 C

Jensen, Edith Gunn
California Mother Lode Records V. II (Calaveras County Births 1850-1905)
929.3 J

Jewell, Aurelia M.
Lououn County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1762-1850
929.3 J

Louisiana Geneal. and Hist. Society
Be It Known and Remembered: V. II of Bible Records
929.3 L v. 2

Jensen, Edith Gunn
California Mother Lode Records, V. III (Alpine County 1870 Census, Marriages and Births)
929.3 J

Louisiana Geneal. and Hist. Society
Be It Known and Remembered: V. III of Bible Records
929.3 L v. 3

Stancliff, Mrs. Mary H.
Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriage bonds, 1785-1832

Floyd, William Barrow
The Barrow Family of old Louisiana
929.2 F

Floyd, William Barrow
The Barrow Family of old Louisiana
929.2 F

Gildart, William B.
The Gildart, Gildart Families
929.2 G

Hammonds, Dixie
Southern Relatives
929.2 H
FORM FOR ABSTRACT OF WILL

Gideon Burr of King's District, 
Albany, N. Y. 
Dated: 11 Feb. 1784 Prob. 15 Jan. 1796

Wife: Hannah Burr 
Sons: Gideon Burr, Ozius Burr 
Daus: Eunice, now wife of Oliver 
Kidder; Sarah, wodow of Stephen 
Burr, late of Windsor, Conn.; 
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin 
Atwell; Abbi Burr 
Gr.dau: Hannah Atwell, heir to 
Hannah, late wife of Joseph Atwell 
Exec.: Gideon Burr and Ozius Burr 
Wit: Joel Savage of Whitestown, 
Herkimer Co.; Martha Savage, 
George Hinsdale

EXAMPLE OF ADMINISTRATION OF AN 
ESTATE

Aaron Tullis of (name of county) 
(State) Minutes of Probate Court, 
Book 1, P. 10 

Est. admnr. April 7, 1846 by Judith C. 
Tullis, Jas. Connor. Judith C. Tullis 
made gdn. of Martha W. over 14 yrs.; 
Wm. E., Jane Eliza, Aaron W., Thomas E., 
Elizabeth J. Tullis, minors under 14 yrs.

GIFTS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE LIBRARY

From the Editor-- We are indeed appreciative of following genealogical 
records which will be placed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort 
Worth Public Library:

From Mrs. Frank Stewart, President of the Alabama Genealogical Society, 
Troy, Ala. - Publications of the Alabama Genealogical Society, Nos. 9 
and 10 - "Family Names in the Reports of Cases at Law... 1820-1839; No. 
16," "Alabama Baptist Ministers" 1803-1840; No. 7, "The New Hopewell 
Baptist Church," Calhoun County.

From Mrs. E. C. Harding, Anahuac, Texas, "The Watson-Lowery Families 
1863-1963."

From Isabel Murphy McDaniel - "Murphy Family of Houston, Texas, and 
Related Families."
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

75-1 GAYLE, BILLUPS
Mrs. Addie Alton, Box 103, Liberty, Texas, wants information on John Gayle, b. England, 1710; m. Maria Billups. John Gayle (Gale) b. 1754, m. ------Whitehead (b. Va.); moved to S.C.; then to Ala. about 1819. Son, Richard W. Gayle, b. S.C. 1801, m. Martha Clark 1823 in Dallas Co., Ala.; moved to Texas before 1844 (grandfather, John Gayle b. in Texas in 1844); moved to Crockett, Texas, about 1854; d. near San Antonio.

75-2 HOLLABAUGH, KILPATRICK, WISDOM, CHAFFIN of N. C. and Tenn.
FRALEY, BROWN, SAVAGE of N. C.
DEARMAN, HULLETT of N. C. and Ala.
BEARDEN of S. C. and Ala.
PATMAN, JORDAN, ADKINSON, Alabama
Dr. J. Boyd Hollabaugh, 207 N. McKinney St., Ennis, Texas, will exchange on the above families.

75-3 WEST of N. C.
SIZEMORE of Mo.
STEVENSON, STEPHENSON, SPATLIN, JACKSON of Ala.
JOHNSON of Ark.

Mrs. Woodrow W. Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raymondville, Texas, wants to correspond with persons working on the above lines.

75-4 VAN ZANDT, WALKER
Mrs. J. R. Bessie, 805 Black Street, Silver City, N. M., wants to find the parents of Garrett Van Zandt of Lincoln Co., N. C. (now Rutherford Co.). Has copy of his will dated 1787 in which he mentions his wife, Mary, and children - James, Gerad (Garrett), Rachel, Elizabeth, Kuykendall, Mary Megsyhey, and Jacob. Jacob, her ancestor, moved to Franklin Co., Tenn. (has copy of his will dated 1815 and witnessed by the famous David Crockett and his brother John Crockett). Where did Garrett Van Zandt live before going to Lincoln Co., N.C.? (B) Who were the parents of Zadoc H. Walker, born 1793 in Va., and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Kendrick of Marshall County, Tenn.? Both died in Tenn.; he in 1876 and she in 1892 in Lewisburg, Tenn.

75-5 VIRGIN, CHANDLER, LOVEJOY
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

75-6 TAYLOR, DODSON
Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah, needs information on grandfather of Rev. Matthew Modglin Taylor, Thomas Taylor (wife - Eleanor Dodson, b. 10 Jan. 1722, Richmond Co., Va.) Will exchange Dodson information.

75-7 ERYSON, CHILDRESS, WOODS
Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 422 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of Marion Newton Eryson, b. 6 Jan. 1826, m. 9 April 1855 Nancy Childress, d. 25 Feb. 1887, bur. Laurens Co., S.C.; was in Civil War. (B) Wants names of parents of Richard Childress, b. 1 Jan. 1764, Laurens Co., N. C. d. bet. 1825-1830, m. Martha Woods, who was born 1 May 1771. Wants parents of Martha Woods. Will exchange.

75-8 JACKSON, MILNER, GRANT, BUCKNER
Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on the following families: (A) Wiley Jackson, b. about 1817 Tenn., m. Nancy Milner (1818-1900) and migrated from Cherokee Co., Ala. to Rusk Co., Texas. (B) Rev. Wyatt Jefferson Grant, b. 1833 Tenn., m. Ill. 1855 Frances Summers. Migrated from Illinois to Texas in 1857. (C) Fatima Buckner m. (1) Eli Snelgrove in Ga.; m. (2) Calvin Calhoun, Talbot Co., Ga. 1850; d. in 1855 Ga. Some of her brothers migrated to Rusk Co., Texas, where her son James Duncan Calhoun settled about 1870.

75-9 CHEEK
Mr. John C. Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 186, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, is interested in the family of William A. Cheek, a brother of his father, John Wesley Cheek. Their parents were Henry R. Cheek and Mary Cassie Poe. William A. Cheek m. Stella Rockman in 1896 in the territory of Oklahoma. He was 26 years old and she was 15. He died after 1902 in Sevier Co., Ark., with swamp fever.

75-10 HARRISON, TROOPE, MCCARTY, SMALLWOOD, HATTON, WADE, GODFREY, WHEELER, COTTON, FOLK, NEAL

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas, wants information as to parentage of the following underscored names:
Dennis McCarty, d. 1743, m. 22 Sept. 1724 Sarah Ball. Land grant 1675 Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
Col. James Smallwood, 1639-1714, m. Hester Evans, Chas. Co. Md.
Richard Hatton, wife Margaret; dau., Mary m. Zachary Wade, 1627-1678, Chas. Co. Md.
Lt. George Godfrey, Sr., d. 1715; dau., Mary m. Francis Adams, Jr.
Major John Wheeler, 1630-1694; dau., Winnefred m. John Speake, Chas. Co., Md.
Elizabeth Polk m. Alfred Neal; dau. Emily m. 1866 James Moore Barnett, Yell Co., Ark.
ATTENTION

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JOIN

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Regular dues - $2.00
Sustaining dues - $5.00

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ANNUAL HUTCHESON REUNION

SUNDAY, JULY 14, 12:00 M. to 6:00 PM

BARLOW HALL, 203 S. Waco St.,
Weatherford, Texas

Basket Dinner and Afternoon of
Reminiscing. If you cannot attend
and have any "Hutcheson" questions
or information, please contact the
secretary - Mrs. L. M. Sneed
1801 Thomas Place
Fort Worth 7, Texas

President - Dr. George C. Hutcheson

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

RECORD OF GREEN BRANTLEY (1795-1858) DESCENDANTS

Price $6.00

For information write
J. Vernon Brantley
1350 G Street, S. E.
Washington 3, D. C.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Mr. H. MILO McELLHINNEY
P. O. Box 4022, University, Ala.
is offering two books, photo-copy
editions of the originals -
"Early Settlers of Alabama"
and
"Clarke County (Ala.) and Its
Surroundings 1540-1877"

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WATSON-LOWERY FAMILIES 1863-1963

Descendants of Robert Watson and his
wife, Nancy A. Wilson Watson of Indiana
and
Descendants of James R. Lowery and
his wife, Mary Ann Parrish Lowery
of Ohio

Booklets (26 pages - Price $3.50)
were privately printed in memory
of Sarah Jerusha Lowery Watson.

Copies may be bought from
Mrs. E. C. Harding
P. O. Box 14
Anahuac, Texas

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SHELDON FAMILY ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING AND REUNION

At Greenfield and Old Deerfield, Mass.

August 9, 10, 1963

For information write the President
Mr. Otis C. Sheldon
35 East Reid Place
Verona, New Jersey

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK

"Gains' Mill to Appomattox"

Waco & McLennan County in Hood's
Texas Brigade

By

Colonel Harold B. Simpson

Order from TEXIAN PRESS
P. O. Box 1684, Waco, Texas
$7.50 Postpaid

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 364, Fort Worth, Texas 76101
Whole Number 76 August 1963 Vol. 6 No. 8

CONTENTS

Research in North Carolina ........ 2
Marriage Records - Harris County .... 3
Names From Survey Maps .......... 7
"I Do Hereby Make My Last Will" .... 8
Claiborne-Black Family .......... 9
Union Prisoners of War .......... 10
Cleanings .................. 11
Corrections .................. 12
Books New in the Library .... 12
Newsletters .................. 13
What's My Lineage? ............ 14
Attention .................... 16

AUGUST MEETING OF FWGS CANCELLED

There will be no meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society in August. Plans had been made to hold a luncheon meeting August 26, in honor of Mrs. Abby Moran, head of the Southwest and Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library, who is retiring in August.

It was our understanding that Mrs. Moran would be in the library through the month of August, and thus we went ahead with the arrangements as a surprise measure for her. However, when she returned from Washington, where she had attended the Institute of Genealogy, she told us that she and her husband were leaving on August 22 for an extended trip. After due consideration it was decided not to move up the date of the proposed meeting, but to accord Mrs. Moran the honor later in the year.

We wish for the Morans a delightful vacation and safe traveling everywhere they may go.

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutchison

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulany, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
MRS. CHAS. L. SARRAZIN, SPEAKER AT JUNE MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

At the June meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin spoke on the "Aspects of Research in North Carolina." Incidentally, that state was the home of her paternal ancestors and therefore is very "dear to her heart."

She pointed out the early areas of settlements: Eastern North Carolina, the scene of the first settlement in Virginia, as the territory at the time Sir Walter Raleigh tried to colonize Roanoke Hundred; the much heralded Cape Fear region settled by the Scots; the Quaker settlement in Guilford and Orange Counties, led by one Thomas Hunt from Pennsylvania; and the colony of Presbyterians in Mecklenburg County, well-known because of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. Sarrazin read a very interesting account of Raleigh's Colony found in the pamphlet, called FORT RAILEIGH NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE and published by the United States Department of the Interior.

"...Raleigh's first colony, consisting of 103 persons, departed from Plymouth, England, April 9, 1585, under the command of his cousin, Sir Richard Grenville. A settlement was made on the north end of Roanoke Island; and Ralph Lane, a connection of the English Royal family, was made governor, while Grenville returned to England for supplies. Lane built Fort Raleigh calling it simply 'the new Fort in Virginia.'...

"Grenville's supply was late in returning to Roanoke. Open war with the Indians ensued and food became scarce. When on June 10, 1586, Sir Francis Drake en route from the West Indies, anchored off the coast near Roanoke with a mighty fleet of 23 ships, many of the settlers were dissatisfied with colonial life... and Drake took the surviving members of the colony back to England.

"Shortly afterwards, Sir Richard Grenville arrived at Roanoke. He found the colony gone. After searching for it elsewhere on the coast in vain, he left 15 men on the island with provisions for 2 years to hold the country for Queen Elizabeth, and returned to England.

"Raleigh's second colony, consisting of 150 men, women, and children, arrived at Roanoke Island in the latter part of July 1587, under the government of John White and 12 assistants, incorporated as the 'Governor and Assistants of the citie of Raleigh in Virginia.' They found only the bones of one of Grenville's men. The fort had been razed, but the houses were standing...

"The old houses were repaired and new cottages built. August 13, pursuant to Sir Walter Raleigh's orders, the friendly Indian Chief, Manteo, was baptized and created Lord of Roanoke. On the 18th, Eleanor, daughter of Governor White and wife of Assistant Ananias Dare, gave birth to a daughter who was christened Virginia, because she was the first English child born in 'Virginia.'

"After some wrangling among the assistants, it was decided that Governor White should return to England for supplies. He found England in imminent danger of invasion by Spain and could not return to Roanoke as soon as he had expected. ... (Continued on page 12)
**REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS**

**HARRIS COUNTY**

Created in 1836 and organized in 1837, an original county.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Name</th>
<th>Female Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCrory, Hugh</td>
<td>Smith, Mary</td>
<td>July 16, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Nathan</td>
<td>Goodman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>July 23, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinson, Enoch</td>
<td>Bellow, Deliliah</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Uriah</td>
<td>Skigens, Mahala</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher, Wm. J.</td>
<td>Birds, Winny</td>
<td>Aug. 13, 1838 (prob. was 1837)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Andrew</td>
<td>Harris, Mary Jane</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spellman, James</td>
<td>Dorset, Ellenor</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alexander</td>
<td>House, Minerva</td>
<td>Aug. 31, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Daniel</td>
<td>Morton, Louisa Ann</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, William</td>
<td>White, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGahey, James S.</td>
<td>Nash, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Ransom</td>
<td>Zumwalt, Edeline</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince, Richard</td>
<td>Perry, Mary Jane</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, George</td>
<td>Nash, Lydia</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Gilbert</td>
<td>Whiting, Frances Jane</td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Charles O.</td>
<td>Thompson, Gracy</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipman, A. Dan</td>
<td>Handcock, Eliza</td>
<td>Oct. 19, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloud, John W.</td>
<td>Johnson, Rebecca</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, John V.</td>
<td>Shipman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dec. 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, John</td>
<td>Keykendall, Jane</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jackson</td>
<td>Groisby, Sarah M.</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardiman, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Davis, Eliza</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil, Wm. C.</td>
<td>Stafford, Nancy</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempton, Nathan</td>
<td>Cooper, Rachel</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William</td>
<td>Danover, Ellen</td>
<td>Dec. 27, 1837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(returned Mrs. Ellen O'Donovin)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Name</th>
<th>Female Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bundice, Samuel C.</td>
<td>Choat, Caroline</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callihan, Thomas P.</td>
<td>Talbot, Polly</td>
<td>April 9, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Levi</td>
<td>Cooper, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, William W.</td>
<td>Vincent, Susan</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna, Benjamin P.</td>
<td>Harris, Isabelle</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, James</td>
<td>Earle, Jane</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knipe, Lewis</td>
<td>Boyken, Penelope</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiggings, Hamilton</td>
<td>Hodge, Margaret</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Joseph</td>
<td>Burnett, Emily</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Charles</td>
<td>Dunn, Catherine</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, John</td>
<td>Shipman, Christiania</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullons, Hampton</td>
<td>Jones, Nancy</td>
<td>March 20, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Charles</td>
<td>Dunn, Catherine</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, John</td>
<td>Shipman, Christiania</td>
<td>March 11, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, William</td>
<td>Ryan, Margaret</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge, James</td>
<td>Keykendall, Sulema</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge, Richard</td>
<td>Matthews, Emmeline</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levering, John</td>
<td>Pruitt, Sarah</td>
<td>March 21, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, Henry</td>
<td>Bonzard, Mary</td>
<td>March 21, 1838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Records contributed by Miss Bess Reynolds

** See bottom page 6.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bloodgood, William</td>
<td>Ballow, Louisa</td>
<td>March 31, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, John N.</td>
<td>Lewis, Emily</td>
<td>April 8, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierwester, Henry</td>
<td>White, Ann</td>
<td>April 3, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolliver, George W.</td>
<td>Perkinson, Elvera</td>
<td>April 11, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, E. A.</td>
<td>Driggs, Mary W.</td>
<td>April 9, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, John E.</td>
<td>Stockbridge, Charlotte</td>
<td>April 19, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, John D.</td>
<td>Headl, Susan</td>
<td>April 27, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, John</td>
<td>Thomas, Fanny</td>
<td>May 1, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Charles</td>
<td>Dewitt, Eveline</td>
<td>April 26, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, James W.</td>
<td>Ryan, Margaret</td>
<td>May 24, 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCahey, James S.</td>
<td>Pettuck, Elizabeth</td>
<td>April 18, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge, John W.</td>
<td>Miller, Sarah</td>
<td>July 4, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffield, Wm.</td>
<td>Lynch, Elizabeth</td>
<td>June 15, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, John T.</td>
<td>Davenport, Sarah</td>
<td>June 10, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Thomas W.</td>
<td>Millsaps, Virginia</td>
<td>June 26, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Floyrnery</td>
<td>Henry, Mary Malvina</td>
<td>June 21, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jesse</td>
<td>Fitzhenry, Sarah Adams</td>
<td>July 22, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Andrew W.</td>
<td>Levy, Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 30, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Gamble</td>
<td>Woodruff, Susan</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, John R.</td>
<td>Earl, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Green</td>
<td>Simmons, Rachel</td>
<td>Sept. 27, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secrest, Field</td>
<td>Sneed, Eliza</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordon, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Cathott, Stacy</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levenhagen, Henry C.W.</td>
<td>Gerlach, Frances</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack, Patrick C.</td>
<td>Smith, Margaret E.</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Charles</td>
<td>Gerlach, Katrina</td>
<td>Oct. 31, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettmer, P. A.</td>
<td>Steiner, Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>Singleton, Mary K.</td>
<td>Nov. 19, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodick, Abraham</td>
<td>Clinton, Ann</td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mincers, Rufus</td>
<td>Powell, Mary Amelia</td>
<td>Dec. 11, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, William</td>
<td>Herman, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dec. 12, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrien, F. P.</td>
<td>Dickinson, Susan</td>
<td>Dec. 20, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Charles R.</td>
<td>Williams, Christiana</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel, John</td>
<td>Killgore, Mary Ann</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newlands, John Alex</td>
<td>Melone, Caroline</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royall, Richard R.</td>
<td>Love, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Jacob</td>
<td>Dunman, Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, C. N.</td>
<td>Beal, Julia L. N.</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince, Allen</td>
<td>Melon, Ann</td>
<td>Feb. 19, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Francis</td>
<td>Corbett, Catherine</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, James Henry</td>
<td>Hawkins, Mary Jane</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millman, Ira</td>
<td>Hatton, Matilda</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Freeman</td>
<td>Semore, Della Katherine</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby, William</td>
<td>Moore, Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capehart, Philip</td>
<td>Earl, Frances</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Newton</td>
<td>Robinson, Mrs. Miranda</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Ira A.</td>
<td>Rose, Deliens</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weymouth, D. F.</td>
<td>Robertson, Fanny</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Archibald</td>
<td>Smith, Grace</td>
<td>March 15, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, George</td>
<td>Walker, Dorcasna</td>
<td>Feb. 20, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John W.</td>
<td>Belknap, Eliza</td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1839</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Javis, E. M. Branch, Sarah W. Feb. 28, 1839
Thompson, Algeron Stanley, Louisa Lagrange March 9, 1839
Brown, Charles Burnett, Isabelle April 10, 1839
Hassett, Phillip Caraher, Catherine March 7, 1839
Jacobs, Thomas Keller, Rosina March 18, 1839
Woody, Henry T. Gaffield, Angeline March 19, 1839
Corri, Henry Pope, Eliza March 20, 1839
Sawyer, William L. Batterson, Mary Feb. 28, 1839
Obermeyer, Henry Pock, Wendelin April 25, 1839
McCleod, John D. Dunlevy, Rosanah May 28, 1839
Waldren, Henry S. Cowles, Caroline C. April 24, 1839
Singleton, Amos Faulke, Priscilla April 26, 1839
Peynghus, Frederick Havermacher, Frances May 4, 1839
Cooney, Walter Cooney, Sally May 2, 1839
Thompson, Hiram Harris, Mary Ann May 15, 1839
Kelley, Samuel Robinet, Rebecca May 19, 1839
Ugion, C. V. Smith, Teresa May 20, 1839
Clarke, William Moreland, Susan May 22, 1839
Casper, William M. Ward, Sarah A. May 28, 1839
Potte, Peter Vivil, Mary Ann June 13, 1839
Kelley, Edwin W. Grandison, Isabelle A. May 26, 1839
Huffman, John Barker, Sarah June 1, 1839
Gannell, William McDaniell, Jane June 19, 1839
Miller, George W. Stevens, Caroline A. June 18, 1839
Frazer, Charles Carroll, Margaret June 29, 1839
Caraher, Bernard O'Rourke, Maria July 3, 1839
Hogan, William Darty, Catherine July 3, 1839
Scarborough, Brown, T. K. Carter, Charlotte T. July 30, 1839
Casper, William Jan. 1, 1839
Potte, Peter
Kelley, Edwin W.
Huffman, John
Gannell, William
Miller, George W.
Frazer, Charles
Caraher, Bernard
Hogan, William
Scarborough, Brown, T. K.
Casper, William
Potte, Peter
Kelley, Edwin W.
Huffman, John
Gannell, William
Miller, George W.
Frazer, Charles
Caraher, Bernard
Hogan, William
Scarborough, Brown, T. K.
Asbury, John W. Mann, Pamela Aug. 4, 1839
Bartlett, James R. Holsen, Manerva Aug. 20, 1839
White, John W. Ritchie, Emmi Sept. 10, 1839
Paschal, Samuel Chapin, Helen Sept. 3, 1839
Daniels, Joseph Rieley, Briget Sept. 21, 1839
Badcock, Dudley W. Bersel, Ann Van Oct. 22, 1839
Beldin, John Grandison, Margaret Oct. 8, 1839
Dunman, Robert Bartlett, Frances Emeline Oct. 23, 1839
Call, Isaiah Barrows, Zylphia Dec. 26, 1839
Benjamin, Josiah Moore, Elizabeth Dec. 24, 1839
Bartelson, Peter K. Sanderson, Perces Jan. 12, 1840
Patrick, George M. Bellows, Charlotte S. Feb. 5, 1840
Kipp, Abram H. Scaife, Martha Feb. 13, 1840
Saeger, Hermann Whitney, Ann Feb. 27, 1840
Packwood, Joseph S. Ter Hume, Miss Maria Feb. 20, 1840
Lynch, Francis Cooper, Sarah Feb. 17, 1840
McDonald, Thomas Hardin, Martha March 14, 1840
Hall, C. K. Wilkison, Della C. March 12, 1840
Blanton, William Hedenberg, Margaret M. March 18, 1840
Rohde, Carl Dennis, Elizabeth March 12, 1840
Ute, Edward B. Dirks, Elizabeth March 14, 1840
Lee, W. Douglas Varrio, Louis March 20, 1840
Morgan, Ophelia April 6, 1840
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Wallis, Elisha W. Stevens, Sarah Louisa
Bartels, William Lammers, Wuebki Margarita
Tyson, Robert Bush, Mary
Coughlin, John Quackenbush, June Maria
Callihan, Joseph T. Jones, 
Parker, Ellen D.
Bader, Engelbert Denton, Susan
Burnham, Stephen Coughlin, Mary
Darling, Emory C. Johnson, Caroline
Smith, Shelby Wilson, Amelia S.
Clarke, Joseph G. Woodward, Charlotte L.
Jeffers, Thomas J. Patching, Clarissa
Daysdal, David Cole, Rachel
Peace, Henry Wilson, Elizabeth
Stevens, George Harris, Miss Caroline
Chamberlain, Charles Sackett, Mary A.
Osborn, Edmund House, Sarah
Lade, Napoleon Wheaton, Argive H. M.
Settou, Young Black, Melinda M.
Rhea, William B. Swan, Catherine
Seals, Solomon McConnell, Isabella
Scott, James W. Theresa
Sammons, Henry Adcock, Magary Booker
Taylor, John Hancock, Elizabeth
Conger, John P. Sessums, Elizabeth

April 6, 1840
March 29, 1840
April 16, 1840
April 13, 1840
April 16, 1840
April 23, 1840
April 25, 1840
May 2, 1840
May 14, 1840
May 22, 1840
May 27, 1840
June 4, 1840
June 8, 1840
(no date of return)
June 14, 1840
June 21, 1840
July 2, 1840
June 27, 1840
June 28, 1840
July 7, 1840
July 9, 1840
July 11, 1840
July 13, 1840
Sept. 10, 1840

(To be continued in September)

Editor's Note: Miss Reynolds sent the following item which appeared in the Houston Chronicle, July 16, 1952:

THIS DAY IN TEXAS
By Curtis Bishop

A Texas couple received a marriage license on July 16, 1837 -- probably the first issued over the seal of the Republic of Texas.

The Texas congress had passed a statute regulating marriages within the new nation appropriately enough during June, the traditional month of brides. It seems highly unlikely that a whole month passed before anyone took advantage of the new law, but at any rate the oldest license on record bearing the seal of the Republic was granted to Hugh McCrory and Mary Smith who were married a week later by the Reverend H. Matthews, a Methodist minister.

The traditional "they lived happily ever after" cannot be tucked on the end of this story, however. Young McCrory, a Kentuckian who had come to Texas with Felix Huston's volunteers and later established himself in business in the thriving new city of Houston, died less than two months after his marriage.

And the widow returned to her family home where a newcomer in Texas was boarding. Three years later the widow married the boarder and thus became the wife of Anson Jones, last president of the Republic of Texas.

The earliest recorded marriage in the Lone Star domain took place among members of LaSalle's expedition.
SOME NAMES TAKEN FROM THE SURVEY MAPS
OF THE TEXAS GENERAL LAND OFFICE
Contributed by Suzanne Calhoun George

LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS

J. C. Neill
William Rice
Richard Eaton
James Land
Dennis Dikes
William Curry
John Barvin
Robert Ray
Sam Cook
Luke Moore
Wm. W. Dixon
A. G. McNeal
John Mackey
Ann Cox
Eli Seale
Barnett Buckner
James Parker
Edward McMann
Thomas B. Reese
Thomas Crabb
Hugh Henry
G. W. McGrew
John Lloyd
James Head
Isaac Bean
John Lewis
Jesse Polk
John Wolfe
Ambrose Bass
Moses Herrin
James Miller
J. G. Miner
William Tharp
William Young
William Yoe
James Hogan
John Boyd
William Dugg
Creed Engledow
Elijah Reed
Robert Beale
Abram Frisby
John Tucker
Joshua Hedley
John Peveyhouse
George Gentry
David Faulkenberry
L. T. M. Plummer
Elisha Anglin
Jonathan Scott
Sarah McNulty

FREESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS

Jesse Korn
William Paine
William Nye
H. Sheppard
Isaac H. Reed
John Lawrence
I. Holman
H. C. Cook
G. Luna
N. E. Hunt
David Bullock
Eli Russell
E. G. Rector
W. O. Welch
J. F. McGuffin
Henry Awalt
J. Love
S. A. Sweet
J. L. Barnett
J. Thomas
T. S. Harper
S. W. Lamar
Wm. B. Reed
William Gray
J. T. Caddell
W. Carter
W. N. Snead
J. A. Lloyd
J. Sanford
J. N. Hallmark
J. A. Mitchell
K. B. King
William Van
Thomas Middleton
W. D. Allison
A. W. Cook
B. D. Brooks
L. D. Collins
W. C. Kelly
D. F. Shaw
W. Burgess
D. Bratt
William Skinner
Hopson Burleson
L. A. J. Haynie
William A. Bishop
Isaac Caradine
D. B. Scarborough
William Lockridge
J. G. Gallison
Thomas Doynne
J. Hamilton
J. H. Hayworth
Thomas Wylie
A. Lee

BOWIE COUNTY, TEXAS

James M. Smith
John Ball
John S. Herring
Levi Rice
Josiah Dunn
John Talbot
John Paxton
William Young
Thomas L. Cowan
William Aiken
Frances Sithe
Henry Gilliam
H. N. Cleaveland
H. B. Thomas
John McClure
George Brinbee
Richard Ellis
James Harber
John Weaver
G. W. Tiller
Philip Duty
Nancy Dyce
Peyton Wyatt
R. C. Harris
Thomas Hill
John Tisdale
Joseph Levins
John Drennan
John Claiborn
W. H. Moore
W. Whitaker
Jefferson Milam
Dan Morris
John A. Reed
Joel Hodge
Josiah Fort
Charles Barkman
Collin McKinney
Thomas Toby
Ralph Sevey
James A. Smith
William Taylor
William H. Boyce
Cotten M. Cullum
David R. Matthews
George F. Lawton
William Crutcher
William Browning
Jacob McFarland
William B. Hawkins
Edward H. Tarrant
M. D. G. Godley
H. L. Paxton
Jesse Dean
Susan Street
Y. S. McKinney

(To be continued in September)
"I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL"

WILLIAM DAY, SR.  
Dallas County, Ala.  Made 12 March 1836  
Prob. 2 Nov. 1836

Wife - Rutha Day  
Sons - Zachius Day  
Benjamin Day  
Marshall Day  
Wm. Day, Jr.  
Silas Day  
Joshua Day  

Daus. - Sarah Thomas  
Mary Lee  
Nancy Grumbles

Exec. - Sons, William & Marshall  
Wit: Hezekiah Day & Benjamin Brott

EDWARD DAY, SR.  
Dallas County, Ala.  Made 2 Oct. 1841

Estate left to Edward Day, Jr., his nephew  
Wit: Willis A. Wilcox, Joseph N. Outlaw, Archibald D. Berry

COL. ROBERT TINNIN  
Lauderdale County, Ala.  Made 25 March 1847  
Prob. 12 May 1847

Beneficiaries - To brothers and sisters who are alive and children of  
brothers and sisters who are dead

To Dr. Waddy Tate  
To Waddy Tate, son of Dr. Waddy Tate  
To his four sons: Waddy Jr., Frederick, William, Phocion (?)  
To brothers - David and Catlett Tinnin  
To Martha Brandon, dau. of Washington Brandon

Exec.: James H. Weakley  
Sidney C. Posey  
Brother, David Tinnin of N. C.  
Sister, Mary Faucett of N. C.

Wit: James Irvine, Hamilton J. Posey, Washington Brandon

JOHN PHILLIPS  
Sumter County, Ala.  Made 24 Dec. 1845  
Prob. 7 Apr. 1846

Wife - Martha G.  
Children - Sarah J., Ellen A., Jack, George N.  
Florence M., Margaret C. Godfrey, Ann S. Robertson

Exec.: Wilson S. Myers and Leonard S. Myers

Wit: John F. Busby, B. J. Mitchell  
Sam'l P. Pate, J. W. Kerr
CLAIBORNE - BLACK FAMILIES UNITE IN BASTROP COUNTY
By Hattie Claiborne


John Dyer Claiborne was born in Sweetwater, Tennessee, on Aug. 10, 1847, and died in Bastrop County, Texas, March 3, 1916. He was the son of James Claiborne and Honor Dyer Claiborne. James Claiborne's father was a native of Scotland, who settled in Virginia where James was born on Jan. 22, 1822. The family moved to Tennessee where James married Miss Dyer, and where John Dyer Claiborne was born. During the Civil War, John D. Claiborne served in the Confederate Army as a member of Co. E., 59th Tenn. Cavalry. He was paroled at Washington, Ga., on May 10, 1865. In 1867 the family moved to Henderson, Texas. John D. Claiborne and Martha Jane Black were married in Bastrop on Dec. 12, 1875.

Martha Jane Black was born in Bastrop on Aug. 23, 1853, and died in Bastrop County on Dec. 5, 1936. Her father, John Black, was born in Talledega County, Ala., in 1817, coming to Bastrop County in 1837, and staying in Upton with a brother, Elisha. He married Gabriella Cage on June 23, 1842.

John Dyer and Martha Jane Black Claiborne had ten children:

John Black Claiborne born Sept. 29, 1876 and died July 26, 1878.


Mary Lanier Claiborne born August 13, 1880, died Dec. 25, 1918.

Clinton Flournoy Claiborne born May 30, 1882, died July 25, 1953.

Nannie Gabriella Claiborne born Jan. 9, 1884.

Will D. Claiborne, born Oct. 7, 1885, died Sept. 15, 1913.

Nettie D. Claiborne, born Sept. 23, 1887.

Stephen Gladney Claiborne, born Sept. 15, 1892.

Topay Claiborne, born Feb. 14, 1892, died March 14, 1893.

Arthur McLavy Claiborne, born June 6, 1892, died April 2, 1941.

... Mary Lanier Claiborne married James P. McArthur.

Clinton Flournoy Claiborne married (1) Cora Griffith; (2) Florence Gray.

Nannie Gabriella Claiborne married N. E. Morris of Bastrop.

Will D. Claiborne married Nora Morgan.

Nettie D. Claiborne married Charles Eugene Griffith.

Stephen Gladney Claiborne married Lutie Mae Morris.

Arthur McLavy Claiborne married Beatrice Smith.

* * * * *

Bastrop County was created in 1836 and organized 1837, an original county. It was named for Baron de Bastrop who aided Stephen F. Austin in establishing his colony. Bastrop is the county seat.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>COMPANY</th>
<th>WHERE CAPTURED</th>
<th>WHEN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Stevenson</td>
<td>77th Illinois</td>
<td>Mansfield, La.</td>
<td>8 April 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. G. Stearns</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Henry N. Bushnel</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. O. Harkness</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. S. S. Edwards</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Henry Wyman</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. C. F. McCulloch</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. S. McCulloch</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. John Cowan</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major J. H. Mann</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adj. George C. Rue</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William H. Cundiff</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Henry L. Whitehouse</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John Barnett</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. H. K. Forbes</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. L. A. Hamblin</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Alexander Logan</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William F. McKinney</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. V. D. Lester</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Abraham Whitenach</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. V. D. Lester</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Elijah Baker</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Thomas Cundiff</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Eberle Wilson</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Lt. Zachariah Morgan</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. S. W. Hedges</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. George Stone</td>
<td>14th N.Y. Cav.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Nicholas Steinauer</td>
<td>60th Ind. Vols.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Thomas B. Gorman</td>
<td>1st La. Cav.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. S. W. Griffin</td>
<td>32nd Iowa</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. P. H. White</td>
<td>Chic. Merc. Hat.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. P. O. Cone</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Samuel P. Hill</td>
<td>173 N.Y.V.</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill, La.</td>
<td>9 April 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Lt. Charles Notes</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. A. H. Haslett</td>
<td>14th Iowa</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. A. M. Florey</td>
<td>46th Ind.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Wm. M. Dehart</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Hamilton Robb</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Dane W. King</td>
<td>1st N. H. Cav.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Thomas Hughes</td>
<td>28th Iowa V.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J. M. Wilcox</td>
<td>3d Mo. Cav.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master's Mate William E. Bridges</td>
<td>G St. Sachem</td>
<td>Sabine Pass, Tex.</td>
<td>8 Sept. 1863</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(List concluded)

Editor's Note: In the hand-printed list of prisoners appearing in the February 17th issue of THE OLD FLAG two names are found which are not in the list printed in the March 13th issue: Capt. A. O. Hopkins, 23rd C.V. and Capt. R. Rider of the Schooner "Manhasset."
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

When you come across the phrase "Lares and Penates," do you realize that the family Laros or Lars were held to be the souls of the ancestors, who watched over and protected their descendants?

Not many genealogists of today have the attitude which caused Giovanni Batiste Basile (1575-1632) to deride them in the lines quoted below -- and the change is a healthy one. The quotation is from Il Pentamerone: of The Tale of Tales, being a translation by Sir Richard Burton, from Giovanni Batiste Basile. New York, Boni and Liveright, 1927, pp. 95-96.

But what wilt thou say of a genial man
Who treadeth on the air,
Whose self-conceit is great,
Who boasteth of himself
And of his ancient race,
Referring to Achilles or Alexander,
And all the day draweth trees of genealogy,
And from a chestnut-bough
Bringeth forth an holm:
Writing all the day,
Stories and biographies
Of fathers who never had children:
Insisting that a vendor of oil by quart
Is noble in his quarters:
With privileges, upon parchment writ,
Hung in a smoky place, so as to seem old,
To feed his self-esteem, and overbearing pride.
He buyeth a mausoleum,
And hath engraved thereon a lengthened epitaph,
With praise of virtues which have birth in the clouds;
And prayeth well for stock
To amend his worn old coat;
Willingly giveth to put new bells
Into a church-steeple;
And to lay a new foundation
In a tumbling old house
Wasteth on stones his gold,
But put him in the crucible,
And thou wilt see, that he who delayeth longer,
And he who pretendeth more,
And weareth sumptuous robes,
And exacteth more encomium,
His hands have yet the corns of when he worked the fields.

* * * * *

The other day I picked up a copy of the South Carolina Historical Magazine and discovered some marriage and death records abstracted from newspapers. Since it was a continued article, I tried to go back to the beginning, only to discover that such articles from various papers and by various abstracters had been published continuously since 1916 and possibly before. There is a gap in the files of the Fort Worth Public Library so the actual beginning date could not be ascertained.
FORT RALEIGH
(Continued from page 2)

"When at length in August 1591 Governor White returned to Roanoke Island, he found the colony had disappeared. The houses had been taken down and the place of settlement enclosed with a high palisade, with curtains and flankers very fortlike. One prominent tree or post at the right side of the entrance to the palisade had the bark peeled off and on it was engraved in capital letters the word CROATOAN, without the cross mark, the signifying distress that White had agreed should be used in the event of difficulties or enforced departure. White concluded that the colonists, including his granddaughter and another child born in Virginia to Mr. Harvie, would be found on Croatoan Island (modern Okracoke) south of Cape Hatteras ... but the tragic mystery of what became of the 'Lost Colony' has never been solved." ... 

______________________________________________________________

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY
GENEALOGICAL DIVISION

Drury, Clifford M., ed.
First White Women Over the Rockies.
922 D v. 1, v. 2

Youngblood, Frances and Bonner, Floelle Y.
Youngblood-Armstrong and Allied Families.
929.2 Y

Virginia Genealogical Society
Virginia Marriages in Rev. John Cameron's Register and Bath Parish Register.
929.3 V

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford
Marriages of some Virginia Residents, 1607-1800, ser. I, Vol. i
929.3 W

Newton, William Monroe
History of Barnard, Vermont.
974.365 N v.1,v.2

August 1963 Bulletin

CORRECTIONS

Price family in Alabama -- EARLY SETTLERS IN ALABAMA was written many years ago, and all genealogists have not been particular to separate fact from supposition, a glaring error as stated in the above cited volume.*

Years of careful research, comparison of records, etc. has yielded an almost complete record of all descendants of Pugh Price Ist, of Henrico and Prince Edward counties, Va. It is therefore quite well-known and documented, recorded, etc., that his youngest child was born soon after his death and named by his mother (...) Pugh Williamson Price.

This Pugh Williamson Price was the father of General Sterling Price, who had a genial nature, and indiscriminately welcomed all surnamed Price as his "cousins" - which perhaps if one went far enough back they might be.

There is record, also, of the progeny of Pugh Williamson Price as well as of each of his brothers and sisters of the whole as well as the half-blood.

It is hoped that the libraries will make note that the Charles, with sons Robert and William spoken of (in) the EARLY SETTLERS OF ALABAMA did not produce through his son William, General Sterling Price.

Neither the direct progeny of Pugh Price, I, nor to date, that of his only brother (John of Goochland) to leave progeny, can account for the Charles cited. It has taken an exhaustive, detailed study to be able to make such a statement, yet unless additional evidence is uncovered the parentage of that Charles is undetermined, to date.

Sincerely

/s/ Margaret Scruggs Carruth

Editor's Note: Thanks, Mrs. Carruth, for these corrections.

EX-GOVERNOR DANIEL TO LEAVE FOR EUROPE
--Corpus Christi Caller
July 10, 1963

Former Governor Price Daniel and his family leave for Europe Wed.
on a trip which will include dedicating a marker on the old Texas
Embassy building in London.

The building housed Texas ministers to the court of St. James from 1842 to 1845 while Texas was a re-
public. Placing of the bronze marker on the building is being
sponsored by the Anglo-Texas Society of London, Daniel said.

* * * * * * *

REPORT OF COCHRAN REUNION
By Iva Dell Cochran Hudson

A Cochran reunion was held in Tupelo and Belden, Miss., on June
16, 1963, at the 175 year-old home. The materials for the old house,
which was built by our great grandfather and his sons, was hauled by
oxcart from Nashville, Tenn. One
of the grandsons, Hurry Cochran of Belden, still owns 768 acres of
the original 1000 acres.

Lunch was served to 70 relatives under the huge trees planted by our
grant grandfather in the five-acre
yard. Many more relatives came in
the afternoon, some thirteen being from out of the state of Miss.

While there I was able to bring
the genealogy of the family to the present generation, and obtained
copies of wills, deeds, family
records, old pictures, and other
such material. I prize greatly
the copy of the oil portrait of
great grandfather, Silas Maxwell
(James) Cochran, which hangs in
the old homestead.

********

MISS MULLINS ON ADVISORY BOARD OF INSTITUTE

Announcement has been received of the second annual meeting of the
Willo Institute of Genealogy to be
held at Howard College in Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 2-8, 1963.

Among those listed on the Advisory Board is Miss Marion Day Mullins of
Fort Worth, a member of the Texas
State Genealogical Society, the Fort
Worth Genealogical Society, and many
other genealogical societies.

**************************************************

COUPLE IN GRAYSON MARRIED 76 YEARS
--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Sunday, July 28, 1963
By Pauline Naylor

Another "longest married" entry
has been received by the Pioneer Edi-
tor. This one is 76 years which was the anniversary celebrated on May 10
by Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Eden of White-
wright, (Texas). They are making
plans to attend the annual Grayson
County Old Settlers Picnic in August.

Mrs. Eden is 92 and her husband is 95. He is a native of Arkansas, and
she was born at Rocky Comfort, Mo.
They were married in Exeter, Mo., and
farmed there before moving to Texas.
They lived in Fannin County before
moving to Grayson County, where Eden
farmed for many years, moving to
Whitewright on retiring.

... There were seven children, four
of whom are living. One daughter, Mrs.
W. T. Farrow, lives in Whitewright.
Their eldest son, Jeff Eden, 74, lives in
Bonham. Mrs. Jim Meadow lives in
Beaumont, Calif., and Joe Eden lives in
Tulsa.

**************************************************

JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

76-1  KATTES, KATTES, KATZ

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach Street, Fort Worth, Texas, 76105, will
gladly share Kattes information. She has recently located the marriage
certificate of her Kattes ancestors and shares it with you.

"Salem County, New Jersey:

Joshua Smith, one of the Justices of the Peace in
and for said County — To all whom it may concern — I do hereby
certify, that on the 26th day of March, in the year of our Lord One
Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty Nine, at Mannington, in the said
County, I did marry and join together in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony
Joseph Kattes of Salem and Elizabeth Arens of Mannington, and them I
did pronounce man and wife, agreeably to the law of this State. In
Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and effect my seal the
day and year above written,

Joshua Smith

Wit: James Robinson and Samuel Netty.

Joseph S. Kattes and wife, Elizabeth, were parents of nine children. Their
seventh child, Deborah Ann (White) was the great grandmother of Mrs. Moore.
Three of the Kattes children settled in Texas: Eli, Mariam Jane, and

76-2  GREEN, KNIGHT

Mrs. Elaine P. Wilde, 690 East 1st North, Centerville, Utah, needs (1)
information on AMOS GREEN, born 1782, Warren Co., Tenn. Later resided in
Smith Co., Tenn.; in Jones and Columbia Counties, Georgia; in Amite Co.,
Miss.; and Liberty County, Texas, 1827-1831. (2) Information on James and
Eliza Green Knight. James Knight born 1805 Columbia Co., Ga.; Eliza Green
born 1809 Jones or Columbia County, Ga.; married about 1827. Had 10 known
children born in Liberty County, Texas, bet. 1827 and 1847. Who were the
parents of James Knight?

76-3  BLAIR, REID, BAKER, SMITH, MILLER, WILSON, TUCKER

Mrs. E. C. Harding, P. O. Box 14, Anahuac, Texas 77514, is seeking help
on the Canadian lines of James W. Blair, b. 1833, son of James Blair and
Elizabeth Maria Reid, the dau. of James and Jane ____ Reid. James W.
Blair m. in La. Eliza Esther Herrington, the dau. of T. Canty Herrington
and Mariah Brown, who was the dau. of Asa Brown and Mary Baker (m. in New
Orleans in 1803). (Who were the parents of Mary Baker?) Asa Brown was
the son of Samuel Miller Brown and Abigail Smith, m. in Conn. 1780. (Who
were her parents?) Samuel Miller Brown, b. 1751, was the son of Jeremiah
Daniel Brown and Rebecca Miller, m. in R. I. in 1746. (Need Miller data.)
Jeremiah Daniel Brown was the son of Esek Brown of Swanson, Brister Co., R.
I. and Marcy Carr of James Town, R. I., m. in 1705. (Who were their par-
ents?) Who were the parents of Nancy A. Wilson (1824, Ind. - 1890 Kan.),
m. 1845 Robert Watson, Jr.? Who was the wife of A. Lowery, b. 1809, who
had son, Tucker of N. C., whose daughter, Rachel, m. Edward Parish, Jr.? What
was the surname of Susan or Susannah who m. Edward Parish, Sr., a
Rev. soldier of N. C.?
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

76-4 BARNARD

Mrs. Beverly Barnard Hogg, 2308 North 4th Street, La Grande, Oregon, would appreciate help in tracing her family. Gilbert Barnard (dates?) (Name of wife?) had son James Robert Barnard b. 23 June 1872 Gainesville, Texas; d. at Denver, Colorado, 21 March 1944; m. Carrie Glanville, b. 5 Aug. 1873, Pilot Point, Texas; d. at Denver, 19 Feb. 1958. Children: Edna, Flora, Bessie, Ester Elizabeth, James Robert, Glen Glanville, Chester, and Jack. Mrs. Hogg is the daughter of Glen Glanville Barnard and Wilma Elizabeth Wion.

76-5 WEST, STEVENSON, JOHNSON

Mrs. W. W. Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raymondville, Texas, would like more information on the following families: Thomas Allen West, b. N. C. 1804, m. Margaret ___ of Ky.; had 10 children; lived in Navarro county, Texas; later went to Denton County; lived on company survey before 1848; listed as Family No. 106 in Peter's Colony 1850. Married (2) Nancy Jane Johnson from Ark. (B) William A. J. Stephenson was in Calhoun Co., Ala., in 1856; m. Sarah Elizabeth Jackson of Ala. She is supposed to be buried at Gintown, Jefferson Co., Ala. (C) Nancy Melvina Stevenson b. about 1830 in Ga. was the dau. of Robert and Rhoda Ann Stevenson. She had a brother who signed his letters, C. C. Stevenson. Will gladly exchange data.

76-6 PORTER, BOGARD, BURLESON, BOLWIN, JONES, CRAVES, BRIDGES, PENSON


76-7 DEVAUGHAN, DUNNAGAN

Wilburn Elijah DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Oklahoma, wants identification of the E. A. DeVaughan, Confederate Army, Pvt. Co. K, 10th Ala. Infantry, enlisted June 30th, 1863, was last paid April 30th, 1864. Was he the father of Zedock Freeman Richard DeVaughan or was he the uncle? (B) Wants data on William (Bill) Dunnagan (Var. Sp.) who died or was killed on his way home from the Texas Revolution against Mexico in 1836. He was born in 1799 in N. C. (C) Is trying to trace the lineage on Tom Austin and his wife, Rebecca Gibson, b. Franklin Co., Tenn. (D) Is interested in the Barker family that married into the DeVaughan family. Will exchange data on any of the above.
ATTENTION

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues - $2.00
Sustaining dues - $5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN

QUERIES FREE

DO YOU KNOW MRS. HESTER POVETO
WHO HAS DONE SOME GENEALOGICAL
WORK ON THE RISINGER - PALMER
LINE FROM S. C. AND ALABAMA?

Write Mrs. Geo. Rosette,
700 Linda Lane, Longview, Tex.
who wants to locate Mrs. Poveto.

AYRES KIN AND KIN TO KIN

Descendants of Matthias Ayres who
received a grant of land in
Albemarle Co., Va., in 1755.

Offset printing, size 8½ x 11
375 pages, durable binding.

Order from compiler:
Miss Nellie P. Ayres
1054 Terry Circle
Memphis 7, Tennessee

YOUR
EDITOR HAS NEW ADDRESS

3120 Wabash
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

THANKS FOR READING THE BULLETIN!

THE FROSTS and RELATED FAMILIES
of BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The Story of
the Frost, Fairchild, Boone,
Wright, and Howard families
of N. C.; the Shock and Reagor
families of western Va.; the
Bearden and Parker families of
S. C.; the Silvertooh and Davis
families of Ky.; the Holt family;
the Barringer, Covey, Byrom, and
Hix families from eastern Va.

For information write the publisher:
Wright W. Frost
730 Cherokee Blvd.
Knoxville, Tennessee

The SOUTH CAROLINE GENEALOGICAL
MAGAZINE

Published by Miss Pauline Young,
105 Byrnes Street, Liberty, S.C.

Published February, April, June,
August, October, December

Subscription rate -- $3.00 a year

If you are interested in the Walton
family -- George Walton, the forebear
of Isaac Rowe Walton, then read the
June-July 1963 number of the

Georgia Magazine

in the Genealogical Division,
Fort Worth Public Library.
CONTENTS

Names from Account Ledger,
    Nacogdoches County, Texas ...... 2
Names From Survey Maps .......... 4
Harris County Marriages ........... 5
Bear Creek Cemetery, Tarrant County 7
Gleanings .......................... 11
Newslets ............................ 12
Family Manuscripts for Reading ... 13
What's My Lineage? ................. 14
Attention ............................ 16

F. W. G. S. MEETS SEPTEMBER 30

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet at 7:30 P.M., on Monday, September 30, in the Ninety-nine (99) Room of the First National Bank Building. Entrance to the building must be made on the West Sixty Street side. Take the self-service elevator to the 4th floor. A sign will direct you to the room.

Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, Editor of the quarterly published by the Local History and Genealogy Society of Dallas and a member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, will be the speaker. She is well qualified to talk on phases of genealogical work and interest.

Invite your friends to come hear Mrs. Morris, and you be there yourself.

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
NAMES FROM AN ACCOUNT LEDGER OF THE FIRM OF HARDEMAN & BARRET,
GENERAL MERCHANDISE, MELROSE, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR
THE YEAR 1870.

Contributed by Miss Gladys Hardeman

Alders, Mrs. M.
Alford, A. L.
Allen, Thomas H.
Anderson, Allen
Archibald, Edward
Armstrong, D. M.
Ashley, E. R.
Atkins, George
Atkins, Lytt
Baker, Alex
Baker, William
Balch, Alfred
Balch, John
Barnett, Warren
Barret, Alice
Barret, L. T.
Barret, Peter
Barron, H. P.
Battle, A. I.
Battles, Isaac
Battles, L. T.
Bell, G. B.
Bell, Harry
Bentley, M. C.
Bentley, Robert
Bentley, Whitmel
Blackshear, W. F.
Blakey, Amanda
Blakey, Jos.
Blakey, Vine
Blankenship, Jno. W.
Blankenship, Wm.
Bond, S. E.
Brentley, E. F.
Briley, A. I.
Brown, A. F.
Brown, Ezekiel
Brown, James B.
Brown, William
Buckley, G. L.
Buford, Duke
Buford, Jake
Burke, Wm.
Burnet, Warren
Byrd, Charles

Cade, Thomas
Caspar, Jos. A.
Caspar, W. L.
Chandler, C. L.
Chandler, F. L.
Chandler, G. W.
Chandler, Reuben
Chandler, Wm. H.
Chapman, John P.
Chisum, A. J.
Chisum, C.
Colescn, Silas
Colston, Henry
Cooper, James
Cox, George
Cox, John H.
Cox, John N.
Cooper, James
Crain, Sid
Crawford, James
Crawford, Oliver
Crossland, W. J.
Crouch, Wm.
Cureton, T. K.
Cureton, W. O.
Curl, Gilbert

Daniels, Sarah
Davis, Martin
Davis, Miss Sallie E.
Davis, Wilson
Day, Alex
Day, E. A.
Day, J.
Denman, D.
Dodd, A.
Dorsey, D. W.
Dorsey, William
Driver, E. K.
Driver, Ichabod
Driver, Jno. A.
Duke, W. H.
Dumas, Charley
Duncan, I. D.
Dunkin, G. W.
Dunkin, Robt. A.
Dunkin, W. H.
Edmunds, J. F.
Edmunds, Steve
Elliott's Gin
Elliott, Mrs. S. A.
Estis, J. B.
Farrel, Jethro
Fewell, John B.
Finlay, Boatswain
Fisher, Jos. K.
Fulcher, William
Fuller, A. C.
Fuller, H. C.
Fuller, Sol
Fuller, S. A.
Fuller, W. H.
Gamblin, John W.
Gamblin, John W.
Garret, Dave
Garret, Edmund
Garret, George
Gillikin, Beker
Godbolt, Nicholas
Goer, Jackson
Gordon, Adeline
Gordon, Vol
Gray, Dick
Gray, Henry
Gray, John Anderson
Gray, Rufus
Cyle, Charles

Hall, Alex
Hall, B. M.
Hall, Mrs. Harriet
Hall, T. J.
Kaldeman, Lucinda
Hamil, George
Hamil, S. H.
Hamil, Steve
Harrett, J. B.
Hardeman, S. H.
Hardeman, Wm. & Cas.
Hardy, T. A. B.
Herrell, Hardy
Harris, Andrew
Harris, J. C.
Harris, James
Hartsfield, Thos. A.
Harris, Miss Mary L.
Herrera, Jose
Hicks, Ivan
Hicks, Jos.
Hill, W. C.
Hill, W. H.

Hobbs, E. R.
Hobbs, Jno. R.
Hollis, Thomas H.
Holt, Ryal
Hudson, Fred
Humphrey, R. H.
Hunt, Sol
Hyde, A. G.

Ingram, I. S.
Ireson, A. B.

Jacobs, Albert
Jacobs, Eli
Jacobs, James
Jacobs, Russell
Johnson, Mrs. Amanda
Jones, A. F.
Jones, Harvey
Jones, John H.

Kemper, F. E. & Mother
Kemper, W. M.
Key, C. I.
King, J. A.
King, G. H.
King, Ruf. R.
King, W. D.
King, Wm. A.
Kinsey, A. F.
Kinsey, Mrs. Mary
Kirkwood, William
Knox, E. M.
Koonce, Christopher
Koonce, Daniel
Koonce, J. C.
Koonce, F. W.
Kyle, Starling

Lavender, Mrs. E. K.
Lavender, E. R.
Lavender, Wm.
Leak, Arlington
Leak, Robt.
Lee, Dave
Lee, James H.
Lee, Stewart
Legg, L. L.
Lewis, James
Littles, Emmett
Lockey, J. M.
Long, F. H.
Loury, John

(To be continued)
SOME NAMES TAKEN FROM THE SURVEY MAPS OF THE TEXAS GENERAL LAND OFFICE continued from August 1963 Bulletin Contributed by Suzanne Calhoun George

**BOWIE COUNTY (Cont'd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Lane</td>
<td>Sanders Mayfield</td>
<td>Lewis King</td>
<td>Wm. McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pope</td>
<td>Robert Lindsey</td>
<td>James High</td>
<td>Martha Ingram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nealey Eyers</td>
<td>B. S. Tipton</td>
<td>William Wooteh</td>
<td>Lemuel Peters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dyer</td>
<td>Billy Thompson</td>
<td>Isaac McKee</td>
<td>Eli Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td>Dan Boothe</td>
<td>Seymore Peck</td>
<td>Jesse Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Sherwood</td>
<td>Nahr Epperson</td>
<td>Wm. Ritchie</td>
<td>Andrew G. Melton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bolin W. Box</td>
<td>John A. Box</td>
<td>Sam C. Box</td>
<td>Payton Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gossett</td>
<td>Wm. Greenwood</td>
<td>S. C. Collinson</td>
<td>John Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Eaton</td>
<td>Miles Bennett</td>
<td>Wm. Burke</td>
<td>Joes. Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brooks</td>
<td>Milton Jones</td>
<td>Jeremiah Blackwell</td>
<td>Nancy Cannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Jeffries</td>
<td>Newtovn Davis</td>
<td>C. M. Pierce</td>
<td>William Sims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hunter</td>
<td>Nathaniel Morgan</td>
<td>Ransom Rucker</td>
<td>J. M. Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Woodward</td>
<td>Wm. Austin</td>
<td>Wm. Saddler</td>
<td>John Bishop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Vance</td>
<td>Crawford Grisby</td>
<td>Wm. R. Wilson</td>
<td>Jesse Gibson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Killough</td>
<td>R. B. Wallace</td>
<td>John Durst</td>
<td>Bob Madden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batis Edens</td>
<td>Robert Rayburn</td>
<td>Sam Wood</td>
<td>G. W. Terry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Luce</td>
<td>John Blair</td>
<td>Levy Brewitt</td>
<td>Elizabeth Groce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Matchkiss</td>
<td>Jesse McNealy</td>
<td>T. L. B. Ross</td>
<td>Isaac Lindsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer Hobbs</td>
<td>R. F. Pool</td>
<td>Swanson Yarbrough</td>
<td>Joes. Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Wilburn</td>
<td>Wm. Albright</td>
<td>E. B. Stewart</td>
<td>James Wilch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Rogers</td>
<td>W. R. Rushing</td>
<td>W. T. David</td>
<td>R. J. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. H. Hamilton</td>
<td>Michael Ellis</td>
<td>Albert Davis</td>
<td>Wm. Snider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Crist</td>
<td>Joseph Murphy</td>
<td>Wm. McDonald</td>
<td>B. F. Stamps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edie Ewing</td>
<td>H. A. Boyett</td>
<td>Eli Bowen</td>
<td>Carson O'Bar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bryan</td>
<td>James Chappell</td>
<td>G. Wells</td>
<td>L. A. Newland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Myers</td>
<td>J. A. Price</td>
<td>Wm. Kimbro</td>
<td>John Chairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. V. Lusk</td>
<td>P. C. Lumpkins</td>
<td>H. Patterson</td>
<td>Ben Dollivar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tuggle</td>
<td>Alfred Benge</td>
<td>Wm. A. Cook</td>
<td>J. J. Gammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed C. Harris</td>
<td>W. C. Babe</td>
<td>James Hall</td>
<td>W. A. Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Little</td>
<td>John Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ROBERTSON COUNTY, TEXAS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward McMillan</td>
<td>Henry Reed</td>
<td>G. H. Love</td>
<td>Sam White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K. Love</td>
<td>James Dunn</td>
<td>James McMillan</td>
<td>John Trudoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parris</td>
<td>John Reid</td>
<td>William Kyle</td>
<td>Allen Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Cage</td>
<td>Jackson Hensley</td>
<td>Ann McMillian</td>
<td>B. F. Hurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Henry</td>
<td>David Love</td>
<td>Green Dillard</td>
<td>Wm. G. McKenzie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. Love</td>
<td>Sheldon Tryon</td>
<td>Joseph Love</td>
<td>O'Conner Denson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fuller</td>
<td>Clinton Rice</td>
<td>David Campbell</td>
<td>Joel Boggus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Reed</td>
<td>Mary Patterson</td>
<td>Hugh Davlin</td>
<td>P. S. McNeel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. M. Perry</td>
<td>Clark Owen</td>
<td>Jesse Webb</td>
<td>Charles Hunter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litson Purdy</td>
<td>H. G. Morgan</td>
<td>John Welch</td>
<td>Cyrus Snell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Moffitt</td>
<td>Thomas Meux</td>
<td>Wright Coley</td>
<td>Z. N. Morrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. D. Enson</td>
<td>C. C. Seal</td>
<td>W. E. Ball</td>
<td>John Copeland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McKeese</td>
<td>William Cox</td>
<td>William Moss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castanie, Justine</td>
<td>Sept. 20, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing, Alexander</td>
<td>Sept. 22, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Thomas W.</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Gustave</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, John L.</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, James E.</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Edward</td>
<td>(not returned)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Singleton</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John H.</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, William</td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Harrison</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, James</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Josiah T.</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinermann, Henry</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sour, Thomas Earl</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowen, Alexander</td>
<td>Dec. 31, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Solomon C.</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Leonard S.</td>
<td>Jan. 12, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, Henry R.</td>
<td>Jan. 17, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna, Robert M.</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickox, Geo. W.</td>
<td>(Not returned)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolters, Jacob</td>
<td>Apr. 6, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, Timothy</td>
<td>May 11, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, James A.</td>
<td>May 27, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redmond, Richard S.</td>
<td>June 11, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeden, Leven Eyard</td>
<td>June 24, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunman, Reason</td>
<td>July 20, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Wherry B.</td>
<td>July 20, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morey, P. P.</td>
<td>July 25, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, George W.</td>
<td>Aug. 17, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, H.</td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Este, Edward E.</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neumann, Felix P.</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Samuel L.</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunnis, Cornelius</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kagerman, Simon</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John W.</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffitt, Paul G.</td>
<td>Dec. 23, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickman, Peter</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Zedock</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Wm. B.</td>
<td>Jan. 18, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Wm. C.</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil, Denis</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, T. W.</td>
<td>(No date)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Solomon</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchmann, Jacob</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Wm. G.</td>
<td>(Not returned)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobst, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Floyncy</td>
<td>Wilkerson, Ann E. R. C.</td>
<td>March 10, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Henry R.</td>
<td>Carter, Margaret</td>
<td>March 12, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Robert P.</td>
<td>Thomas, Mary</td>
<td>March 17, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle, Thomas I.</td>
<td>Kincanon, Mrs. Lucy</td>
<td>April 20, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John No.</td>
<td>Farrell, Margaret</td>
<td>April 21, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, James E.</td>
<td>Harper, Eveline</td>
<td>April 28, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dirks, Lehert</td>
<td>Dirks, Therese</td>
<td>May 3, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Joseph</td>
<td>Pickens, Margaret</td>
<td>May 11, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dankwerth, Geo. Wm.</td>
<td>Urbane, Theresa A. E.</td>
<td>May 14, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheate, Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>Cole, Eliza</td>
<td>May 17, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrmpf, John W.</td>
<td>Carl, Henrietta</td>
<td>May 19, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, William</td>
<td>Yocum, Pamela</td>
<td>May 21, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, Robert A.</td>
<td>Erhart, Therese</td>
<td>May 21, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Alexander</td>
<td>Robert, Margaret S.</td>
<td>(not reported a return)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devinney, Ebenezer</td>
<td>Wheeler, Adaline</td>
<td>June 8, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binghamurth, Geo. H.</td>
<td>Scott, Nancy</td>
<td>June 12, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, John B.</td>
<td>Wolf, Therese</td>
<td>June 15, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seals, Solomon</td>
<td>Lee, Nancy</td>
<td>June 20, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowell, J. Temple</td>
<td>Gray, Eveline S.</td>
<td>June 22, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrodos, Manuel</td>
<td>Howell, Jane</td>
<td>June 22, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bancroft, Jethro R.</td>
<td>Williams, Mary</td>
<td>July 28, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Anderson</td>
<td>Singleton, Marcilla</td>
<td>July 30, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, John M.</td>
<td>Lynch, Sarah</td>
<td>Aug. 2, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, John</td>
<td>Lane, Eliza</td>
<td>Aug. 4, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Ebenezer B.</td>
<td>Stone, Margaret C.</td>
<td>Aug. 7, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durn, George</td>
<td>Henry, Sarah E.</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, John</td>
<td>Moss, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogg, John W.</td>
<td>Byrne, Jane</td>
<td>Sept. 15, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duprey, John Battise</td>
<td>Moore, Parthena</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, G. R.</td>
<td>Hiram, Susan</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, James H.</td>
<td>Morgan, Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Edward</td>
<td>Noland, Elizabeth A.</td>
<td>Dec. 2, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oimann, John</td>
<td>Fanger, Catherine</td>
<td>Dec. 19, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierwester, Henry</td>
<td>Fugh, Ann</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Joel</td>
<td>Patterson, Aletha</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellum, N. M.</td>
<td>Cotton, Elmyra</td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Peter W.</td>
<td>Avery, Miss Abby Jane</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Alexander</td>
<td>Smith, Margaret</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued)
Bear Creek Cemetery
Located in Tarrant County, Texas, northeast of Euless

Inscriptions copied by Sue Wade McDonald and Norma R. Grammer

Joe L. Crowley
Oct. 28, 1870 - Jan. 4, 1934

A. H. Buchanan
Dec. 21, 1854 - Dec. 29, 1885

Ora Emma Buchanan
Feb. 28, 1865 - Nov. 2, 1885

A. M. Rousseau
Jan. 2, 1818 - Mar. 21, 1879

Adolphus Wall
Son of B. S. & T. S. Wall
May 14, 1874 - Feb. 2, 1889

William C. Wall
Son of B. S. & T. S. Wall
Oct. 8, 1869 - Aug. 8, 1878

Moses Tilley
d. Apr. 1, 1879 age ca 60 yrs.

Mary A. Holley
Wf. of Henry Holley
Mar. 9, 1825 - May 21, 1895

J. A. L. Cromer
Son of J. L. & M. E. Cromer
Dec. 13, 1881 - Aug. 25, 1885

N. G. Cromer
Dau. of J. L. & M. E. Cromer
Jan. 20, 1880 - Aug. 24, 1885

Margaretta Green
Wf. of J. M. Green
Aug. 18, 1854 - July 13, 1875

Elijah Rogers *
D. Dec. 23, 1873 age 54 yrs.

Levinia Rogers
Wf. of Elijah Rogers
Dec. 2, 1836 - Jan. 9, 1901

Charley, son of J.P. & L.B. Daniel
Nov. 30, 1888 - Oct. 12, 1894

Hosea Green
Aug. 1, 1818 - Feb. 11, 1898

Rowena Green, Wf. of Hosea Green
June 4, 1819 - April 24, 1903

Malissa Daniel, wfo. of F. K. Daniel
Mar. 31, 1838 - Mar. 28, 1893

F. K. Daniel
July 22, 1838 - Dec. 5, 1910

Hiram Jackson Farris
Son of G. W. & M. Farris
Sept. 30, 1858 - Nov. 10, 1858

James Isaac Farris
Son of G. W. & M. Farris
July 19, 1857 - Mar. 25, 1874

Robert A., son of B. F. & E. Crowley
July 12, 1862 - Dec. 26, 1864

J. I. Crowley
June 28, 1854 - July 10, 1879

Mrs. N. C. Morrison Cobb
June 18, 1836 - July 14, 1916

George D. Morrison
Husband of N. C. Morrison
Mar. 6, 1834 - Jan. 19, 1882

Susan E. McAllister
Wf. of T. R. McAllister
April 29, 1844 - Feb. 18, 1879

William T., son of M.W. & E. Lyttle
Aug. 14, 1871 - Oct. 9, 1874

Inf. son of M. W. & E. Lyttle
Bd Sept. 1877

Mattie, dau. of M. W. & E. Lyttle
Mar. 10, 1881 - Dec. 28, 1882

* Another marker reads "Age 45 yrs."
REAR CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd:

Mary, wf. of G. W. Farris
June 2, 1828 – Mar. 8, 1884

Isham Crowley
1793 – May 30, 1878

Elizabeth, wf. of Isham Crowley
Apr. 17, 1793 – Mar. 5, 1878

Mary M., wf. of B. W. Barton
B. in Bedford, Tenn.
Mar. 25, 1828 – Oct. 9, 1877

Fannie, dau. of J. J. & M. S. Cannon
Nov. 16, 1880 – June 16, 1881

Mary A., wf. of E. T. Haley
Dec. 22, 1822 – Apr. 17, 1886

Maud, dau. of C. B. & A. A. Jones
? 1884 – Apr. 3, 1885

Mary, dau. of C. B. & A. A. Jones
Sept. 24, 1880 – ? 1881

Maggie, dau. of E. T. & M. A. Haley
b. 1866 (Stone broken)

Walter, son of A. A. & G. R. Jones
Nov. 24, 1877 – Sept. 5, ?

Johnnie, son of G. R. & A. A. Jones
Sept. 27, 1878 – Jan. 7, 1879

Joseph F. Jones
Jan. 31, 1808 – Dec. 5, 1878

Mary, wf. of J. F. Jones
Oct. 14, 1815 – Sept. 5, 1884

Nancy Chism
May 7, 1828 – Sept. 9, 1870

Isaac Patterson Father
Oct. 18, 1843 – MD

Eliza Patterson Mother
Apr. 2, 1842 – Oct. 20, 1922

Leslie, son of J. J. & M. J. Cannon
Jan. 25, 1887 – May 29, 1891

Texas A. Crowley
Jan. 25, 1887 – May 29, 1891

B. F. Crowley
Mar. 30, 1829 – Feb. 13, 1904

Edna, wf. of B. F. Crowley
Apr. 26, 1828 – July 12, 1858

James Davis McCormick
Feb. 5, 1849 – Aug. 20, 1934

M. J., wf. of W. J. Crowley
Feb. 2, 1857 – Nov. 18, 1887

John Trigg Pa
Mar. 31, 1876 – Oct. 21, 1948

Kate Trigg Ma
Dec. 17, 1881 –


Walter Lee Trigg
Oct. 29, 1899 – Feb. 24, 1900

Thomas H. Powell
Co. H 6 Mo. Cav. C. S. A.
May 14, 1843 – Aug. 30, 1935

Martha Ann Powell Mother
Apr. 24, 1847 – March 31, 1931

Johnnie Powell
Jan. 21, 1900 – Oct. 7, 1905

W. T. Powell
Jan. 14, 1873 – Aug. 12, 1947

Rondo Sanders Father
Sept. 13, 1882 –

Maggie Sanders Mother
Apr. 19, 1833 – Jan. 26, 1914

John M. Hicks
Nov. 21, 1857 – May 11, 1952

Lee Eshel
Apr. 1, 1859 – June 9, 1956
September 1963 Bulletin

BEAR CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd:

Virgie F. Taylor 1891-1916

Ocie C. Taylor 1889-1953

C. L., son of O.C. & V.F. Taylor
Jan. 10 - Apr. 12, 1912

Manie, dau. of R.A. & D.D. Davis
Nov. 3, 1900 - June 9, 1902

Major Wallis
July 7, 1866 - July 25, 1914

Carrie M. Wallis
Aug. 14, 1869 - Oct. 24, 1932

Thomas U. Gleghorn (Gleghorn?)
Mar. 6, 1831 - Feb. 6, 1951

Effie M. Gleghorn
July 16, 1887 -

Richard Barton Harrell
Ark. Apprentice Seaman USNR
Dec. 24, 1935

Jesse A. Tillery 1837-1916

Cora E. Tillery 1894-1949

William W. Tillery 1847-1928

Alma Standridge 1906-1922

E. A. Standridge 1874-1943

Sallie Standridge 1887-1936

Nancy Paralee, wf. of R.J. Tillery
Aug. 1868 - Feb. 26, 1903

Margret P. Tillery
July 6, 1875 - Apr. 28, 1954

A. Ray
Mar. 20, 1846 - Feb. 21, 1889

Louisa E. Ferguson
May 30, 1877 - Nov. 30, 1878

Rev. Geo. W. Sawyer
Oct. 14, 1834 - Oct. 10, 1878

Lous F., wf. of J. S. McKinley
Died March 2, 1878
Age 13 yrs. 11 mos. 15 days

Louie F., son of J. S. & L. F.
McKinley, d. May 25, 1879,
age 3 mos.

Joseph Weatherly
Sept. 27, 1822 - Dec. 5, 1894

Stone W. Weatherly
Feb. 8, 1867 - July 8, 1924

Ella Sisie, wf. of S. W. Weatherly
Apr. 22, 1870 - Aug. 12, 1899

Inf. son of S. W. & J. E. Weatherly
B&O June 1892

Henry, son of Jos. & _______ Weatherly
May 4, 1875, age 11 yrs. 20 days

Frankie, dau. of D. C. & M.A. Trigg
Apr. 2, 1859 - July 23, 1862

Blanche, dau. of D. C. & M. A. Trigg
Oct. 1, 1877 - June 14, 1880

Daniel C. Trigg
b. in Franklin Co., Tenn.
June 4, 1819 - Jan. 17, 1902

Martha J., wf. of Daniel C. Trigg
Nov. 9, 1835 - nd

Benjamin, son of J. & F. Estill
Oct. 10, 1860 - Apr. 2, 1861

Thomas, son of J. & F. Estill
June 8 - June 13, 1863

William, son of J. & F. Estill
June 8 - June 15, 1863

Sally, wf. of J. Staples
Mar. 6, 1784 - Jan. 18, 1867

William J. Borah
Aug. 27, 1842 - Apr. 29, 1919

Martha, wf. of J. W. Borah
Nov. 16, 1848 - Aug. 6, 1878
PEAR CREEK CEMETERY, Cont'd:

Jonnie (?) D. Borah
Dau. of W. J. & M. L. Borah
May 18, 1875 - May 1, 1876

Johnnie, son of W. J. & M. L. Borah
Apr. 1, 1869 - Mar. 24, 1873

Lee Borah
Jan. 10, 1808 - Nov. 15, 1871

Catherine, w.f. of Lee Borah
Feb. 10, 1814 - Dec. 15, 1861

Martha Jones  1833-1878

Walter L., son of G. R. & L. D. Christian
July 6, 1879 - Apr. 9, 1882

Altha Terrill
May 8, 1859 - Sept. 23, 1880

Benjamin A. Terrill
Aug. 27, 1855 - Aug. 27, 1880

Mary F., w.f. of I. D. Houston
Aug. 26, 1861 - Oct. 22, 1882

Nancy T., w.f. of Moses Goodfellow
Dec. 16, 1828 - Nov. 13, 1913

Moses Goodfellow
Jan. 20, 1820 - Oct. 18, 1897

Sallie N., dau. of M. & N. Goodfellow
June 29, 1854 - Sept. 17, 1880

Lucy Ann, dau. of M. & N. Goodfellow
Jan. 20, 1850 - Oct. 11, 1870

Mary S., dau. of M. J. & E. Wallis
Dec. 28, 1860 - Aug. 13, 1877

James R. Wallis
Son of Major J. & Elizabeth Wallis
Sept. 16, 1870 - June 29, 1898

Lizzie, dau. of M. J. & E. Wallis
May 23, 1874 - Oct. 10, 1903

Fannie, dau. of F. M. & H. D. Milligan
June 26, 1876 - Oct. 7, 1877

Johnnie, son of F. M. & H. D. Milligan
March 18-23, 1882

Stephen Lee, son of T. H. & M. A. Powell
Sept. 7, 1876 - Oct. 2, 1877

Mary F., w.f. of W. J. Borah
April 29, 1861 - Aug. 16, 1946

Louisa, dau. of W. J. & M. F. Borah
Feb. 6, 1883 - Apr. 10, 1885

Willie, dau. of W. J. & M. F. Borah
Jan. 28, 1881 - Dec. 29, 1883

M. J. Wallis
Nov. 14, 1828 - Jan. 24, 1900

M. J., w.f. of W. J. Crowley
Feb. 2, 1857 - Nov. 18, 1887

Wat L. Jones
Oct. 1819 - (stone broken)

Martha D. Milligan
June 27, 1846 - Mar. 21, 1923

Francis M. Milligan
Oct. 6, 1832 - Dec. 18, 1907

**************************************************

The Old Quilt
By Elizabeth Dobbs

This old quilt's a shabby thing
Far past its use for covering.
It's tattered, faded, worn, I know,
But Mother made it long ago.
Stitched by loving hands with care
And bits of cloth from everywhere:
Scraps from gowns of Jeen and May
And Carrie's graduation day;
Party frocks of Meg and Sue
And Grandma's robe, to name a few.
The coverlet's an open door
To looking through the past once more;
Reminder of those precious years
Of hopes and dreams, of joys and tears.
I'll fold and store this reliquary
Of fear and priceless memory.

Contributed by Florence
L. C. Eisele
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

If all the hours spent each day by genealogists reading census records were added together, it probably would make a staggering total. Much of this time and energy could be saved if there were indexes to the census records. The 1790 records are indexed, and there are a few other indexes here and there. Some of the county histories print census records and index the whole book. Others appear from time to time, such as the 1830 census of Montgomery County, Alabama, which has just been printed in the Alabama Genealogical Register. In pamphlet or book form one may find the 1830 census of the state of Florida indexed by Aurora C. Shaw and the index by Mrs. Clarence Giles of the first census of Texas, 1819-1836. Now another valuable index is about to be added to the list, Index to U. S. Census of Georgia for 1820.

This index has been carefully compiled under the auspices of the Georgia Historical Society by a committee headed by Mrs. Eugene A. Stanley. It gives over 30,000 names of "heads of household" and the counties in which they lived. No longer will it be necessary to read the census for the whole state to find where a person lived. Check this finding list and go directly to the right county. It will be off the press September 15th and may be ordered from the Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker Street, Savannah, Georgia 31401. Prepublication price is $7.50, after Sept. 15 the price will be $8.50.

It would be a most wonderful boon to genealogists everywhere if every state genealogical society would undertake the project of indexing and publishing every census available for that state.

The Ancestral Notes from Chedwato, July issue, carried "Marriage Records from a register kept by the Rev. John Alderson, Jr." This is a Baptist congregation record of the Greenbrier River area of Virginia. The dates covered are Jan. 4, 1776 through March 20, 1780.

Flint Genealogical Quarterly, Flint, Michigan, for July has an outline to follow on "Research in Old Cemeteries" by Herle G. Berry, Jr. We wish the whole talk could have been printed, for the problem is one that concerns every searcher.

The Arkansas Family Historian is beginning its second year and continues to be a fine publication. There are articles on various families, cemetery records, queries and other features.

"We are credibly informed, That a young Man living not far from Providence, has lately had a sudden and surprizing Produce in a numerous Offspring, such as can scarce be paralleled; no less than eight Boys, all Twins, born of four Women within a Fortnight's Time, being of them father'd upon him. A fine Hand this, to assist in peopling some of our new Townships, which ly desolate and unimprov'd for want of Inhabitants; and without some such Assistance may continue so, for some scores of Years. -- The Boston Weekly News-Letter, August 5-12, 1742. (Quoted by Lawrence M. Towner, in his welcoming address to the Rare Books Institute, July 12)." The above item copied from Antiquarian Bookman, August 5, 1963. What a problem for some poor genealogist to cope with!
WHAT'S NEW IN SAN FRANCISCO?
A GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
IN CIVIC CENTER

Members of Daughters of American Colonists Chapters in California have been active in the recent establishment of a Genealogical Research Center in the downtown area of San Francisco. The section has been opened unofficially in the new Department of Special Collections on the third floor of the Main Branch of the Public Library in Civic Center.

Two years ago, books on Genealogy, Heraldry and Local History which were on widely separated stacks in the Public Library were inventoried. ... It was discovered that there were over 3,000 volumes available as a nucleus for a Genealogical Section. Shortly thereafter, representatives from other patriotic organizations met with the City Librarian to determine the amount of interest in a downtown genealogical library. Support was enthusiastically promised.

In less than two years, books valued in excess of $3,000.00 have been contributed by the various patriotic organizations.

--THE COLONIAL COURIER
N. S. D. A. C.
Vol. VIII No. 2 August 1963

VEAL STATION OLDEST OF PARKER COUNTY CEMETERIES
--The Weatherford Democrat
July 19, 1963

Veal Station Cemetery is one of the oldest cemeteries in Parker County (Texas) and perhaps the most attractive in the area.

The first burial in Parker County was that of Maggie Lee, an orphan girl traveling with the family of Rev. Pleasant Tackett, pioneer Methodist preacher and founder of the Goshen Methodist Church. She was buried west of Springtown in Oct., 1854.

As far as can be determined the first burial in Veal Station was in March 1862. There are graves throughout the cemetery marked only by uncut rocks.

The community was settled in 1852 and in 1858 Capt. W. C. Veal organized it into a community. Veal was a Methodist minister, a leading Mason, and operated a store. He was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. ... Among the families in the Veal Station community were the Levi Swallow, B. W. Akard, Prof. L. A. Johnson, Wm. and Elizabeth Woody, and the Hemphills.

The earliest burial determined from inscriptions on tombstones was that of Dr. J. W. P. Johnson, who according to the marker, was assassinated on Mar. 13, 1862, "aged about 53 years."

Other burials of the period were those of Robert H. Thompson, July 1862; Robert A. Riggs, March 1864; Benjamin Thompson, February 1865; Tennessee H. Riggs (girl) 1866; and a Thompson girl, Aug. 1867.

Though a cemetery reminiscent of the early days of the county, Veal Station is also attractive. In recent years a cemetery association has been organized ... and provides perpetual care.
FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS FOR THE READING
By Laura Wisdom

Why not take a look at the family manuscripts in the Genealogy collection of the Fort Worth Public Library?

Our sincere gratitude is extended to Mrs. Ione Nolan for the splendid job she has done in painstakingly analyzing the contents of our family manuscript collection, noting the relevant information on individual slips of paper. When Mrs. Moran returns to Fort Worth in October, she will take these slips and translate the information onto catalog cards according to professional library practice. By so doing, she will make this valuable material readily accessible. Meanwhile, all you have to do is ask and one of the staff members will be glad to bring to you the desired information.

We regret that we cannot analyze the material for our patrons, but as stated before, all is available upon request.

Collateral lines are also included, but to list them all would take an entire issue of the Bulletin. Therefore, I am giving only the main families in the list that follows:

Adams
Aderson
Alston
Allen
Anderson
Arnett
Ashley
Balch
Barnett – Spratt
Baxter and Marion
Beck
Berry-Bradberry
Bird-Byrd
Eldsoe
Boisseau
Bonham
Bourland
Britt – Vaughan
Brock-Hooks-Braswell
Brodnax-Carter
Broughton
Brown, Lazarus and Jean Harley
"Brown Family in America"

Chenault
Churchill
Clarke-Clark
Clark-lee
Claypool
Cocke
Collins-Schooler
Collins
Conn
Cope-O'Dell
Copeland, D. G.
Corrion-Franks
Crain
Crawford
Crockett, Elizabeth (Patton)
Crum
Cunningham
Dabney
Dargan
Davis, Hugh
Davis - Chenault - Peavy-Jones
Davis, Jefferson
Davis, Jefferson
Davis – Cox-Moore-Glaze-Graham
Dear-Arnold-Cone-Crock-Donaldson
Pancoast-Smith

Carter
Carter
Cartwright-Bear-Campbell-
Fattehon-Stillwell

(To be continued)
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

77-1 WHITLEY
Mrs. Helen Whitley Strader, 2309 Gidding, Clovis, N. M., wants names and other data of parents and first wife of Sharp R. Whitley, b. 1783, Va.; d. 1860 White Co., Tenn. He was in White County as early as 1809 when he served on jury. Known children of Sharp R. Whitley: Joel, b. 1808; John M., b. 1810; Mary m. (1)_______ Jones (2)_______ Meyers; Hetty (Henrietta) b. 1828 m. Enj. White; Sophronia, b. 1841 m. (1)_______ White (2)_______ Clark.

77-2 HOPKINS, HODGES, BAGWELL, GRIGGS, ROGERS, EVANS, ATKINS, GAMBELL
Mrs. John W. Woodruff, 10826 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif., wants identification of the persons mentioned in the following document:

State of Texas
County of Red River

Know all men by these presents
That whereas I, J. R. Johnson Sheriff of Red River County by virtue of an execution issued upon a Judgment rendered in the District Court of said County in favor of the officers of the court against John Becknell, Frank Hopkins ---- Hopkins, James Hodges, Elizabeth Hodges, Nat Bagwell, S. E. Bagwell, S. F. Griggs, Mary S. Criggs, S. F. Rogers, John Rogers, Wm. Rogers, Wm. Rogers, Wm. Evans, John K. Rogers, Sallie E. Rogers, C. N. Kelly, ---- Kelly, L. Adkins, Hannah Adkins, John Collins, Geo. B. Gentry, Dr. Gambell, S. E. Gambell, ---- Gentry Defendants and lately Levy upon a certain tract of land as the property of said Defendants situated in Red River County. . Beginning at the N. W. corner of the William Becknell stake, ------------------ to the division of Robbins & Becknell ------------ containing 200 acres. Together ---------- and after advertising the same as required by law did offer said tract of land for sale ----- on the first Tuesday in May instant at the doors of the Court house at Clarksville in said Co. and Knocked off the same to John R. Ward of said Co. at and for the sum of twelve dollars and fifty cents, he being the highest and best bidder.

I the said J. R. Johnson Sheriff ----- have sold and conveyed and by these presents grant gorbain sell and convey unto the said John R. Ward his heirs and assigns all the right title and claim which said John Becknell Frank Hopkins ---- Hopkins James Hodges Elizabeth Hodges, Nat Bagwell, S. E. Bagwell, S. F. Griggs, Mary A. Griggs, S. P. Rogers, John Rogers, William Rogers, Edward Rogers, Wm. Evans, John K. Rogers, Sallie E. Rogers, C. H. Kelly, -- -- Kelly, L. Adkins, Hannah Adkins, John Collins, Geo. B. Gentry Dr. Gambell, S. E. Gambell, -----Gentry Defendants in execution -- -- .

Witness my hand this 6 day of May A.D. 1879
J. R. Johnson
Sheriff Red River Co.

Recorded July 4, 1879 at 5 o'clock P.M. A. P. Corley, Clerk
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

77-3 CLARK

W. S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 148, Raymondville, Texas, wants to know the name of the father of his great-grandfather, Thomas Clark, and the relationship to William Clark, the explorer. Thomas Clark and his wife, Jane, had a son, Lewis, born 1834 in Jo Davis Co., Ill. He married Ann Yeiley Jan. 13, 1859, at Richland Co. Wis. Their children were named Martha, Frances, Serpente, Joseph, Henry, William, Irena, Anna, and Esther.

77-4 LEWIS

Mrs. William H. Elder, QTRS. M300 8th Ave., U. S. Naval Air Station, Memphis 15, Tennessee, is working on the Isaac Lewis family and would appreciate help in any amount. She writes that Isaac Lewis was born in Ga. about 1812; m. Eleanor Dechristain in Mobile, Ala. in 1831. They had 15 children: James, Jordan, John, Sally, Polly, Fanny, Patsy (Martha A. or Pattie Anna), Isaac, Stephen, Susanna, Edward, Thomas, and 3, names unknown. Pattie Anna, (Mrs. Elder's grandmother) m. Conquest Cross Harris, Jan. 14, 1864, in Mobile. He was from Gallatin, Tenn. Her father, Dr. Lamar Harris, said that after the Civil War the Lewis family broke up and some of them went to Birmingham, and some to Texas.

77-5 GRAY, ELLIS, ELALOCK, WESTERMAN, DRAKE, FORMSBY

Mrs. Stanley Hill, Rt. 1, Box 331, Nyssa, Oregon 97913, is seeking (A) information and parents of Vincent Reed Bevley Gray, b. March 1, 1828, in Ill. where? He went to Upshur Co. Texas, about 1847 with the Thomas O. Ellis family. It is thought that Thomas O. Ellis was his step-father, having married Mrs. Sarah Gray first who died April 22, 1837, in Ill. This family migrated through Miss. to Texas. V. R. E. Gray m. Mary Francis Elalock, July 21, 1851; later lived in Collin and Burnet counties. (B) parents of Daniel Westerman, b. 1824 in Tenn. (C) parents of Delphia Drake, b. 1840 in Ark. These two were married in Hopkins Co., Texas, about 1860.

77-6 CHISUM

Mrs. W. Kenneth Cox, 206 Oak Park Drive, Peoria, Illinois 61614, has been working on the Chisum family for a number of years, and wants information on William Chisum who was m. 8 August 1842 in Lamar County, Republic of Texas, to Eliza Jane Davis, a native of Indiana. He received a land grant from the Republic of Texas for 320 acres of land. In 1850 he was living in Smith County, Texas. According to family tradition, he died before he was 30 years of age. If this be true, then his death year was probably 1852. Any data on this family will be appreciated.

77-7 CADDELL

Billy F. Caddell, 721 Northwest 18th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, is writing a history of the Caddell family, and is having difficulty in connecting the families who came to Texas in 1850/1860, settling in Van Zandt, Wood, Grayson, and Hopkins counties, with their parent states. Any help would be appreciated.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

FROM THE EDITOR -- THANKS FOR READING THE BULLETIN

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
ATTENTION

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues -- $2.00
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN
QUERIES FREE

SECOND ANNUAL OKLAHOMA
CONFERENCE ON GENEALOGY

Sponsored by
University of Oklahoma
College of Continuing Education
The Oklahoma Genealogical Society

October 3-5, 1963

For information write to
J. H. Ford
College of Continuing Education
1700 Asp, Norman, Oklahoma

A GENEALOGY OF McGEE HARRIS,
LATTER DAY SAINT PIONEER

By Dr. Kenneth C. Bullock

409 pages  Indexed

Price $10.00, postage paid

SEND - Cash, checks, or money orders
to  Dr. Kenneth C. Bullock
1035 North 9th Street
Provo, Utah

Announcing the publication of
KINGSTON PARISH REGISTER
GLOUCESTER AND MATHEWS COUNTIES, VA.
1749 - 1827
Approximately 530 marriages, 1750 births
and 120 deaths ---- 156 pages
Alphabetically arranged and indexed

Price -- $10.00 postpaid

Mrs. Emma R. Matheny
1718 Glenview Rd
Richmond 22, Virginia

A HISTORY OF HUMPHREYS COUNTY
TENNESSEE

370 pages, mimeographed
Lithographed illustrations
Indexed  Footnotes
Biographical Sketches

Price $10.00  Order from:
Mrs. R. Y. McClain
610 Terrace Drive
Columbia, Tennessee

HERALDING ANOTHER CHEDWATO SERVICE
Publication
SOME BOONE DESCENDANTS -- over
300 pages indexed  8½x11

Pre-publication price $8.50
Chedwato Service
P. O. Box 746, Burlington, Vt.

Now available
"THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARY
SCHARNAGEL, IN THE FAMILIES OF
WILLENBORG, EISCHILD AND TISTROET"

Copies are $6.00 each and can be
obtained from the compiler:
Deloris P. Bennett,
1219 Marina St.,
West Covina, California
F. W. G. S. MEETS OCTOBER 28

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet at 7:30 P.M. on Monday, October 28, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins Garrett, 1700 Indian Creek Drive. Mr. Garrett will present the program, "The Genealogist and History," and will explain and exhibit his collection of Texana. If you do not come, you will miss a very interesting evening.

Transportation will be needed for those who do not have cars or who do not drive at night. To those who have cars -- if you will share your car, please contact Mrs. H. P. Moore, Walnut 4-7438, before the night of the meeting. To those who need transportation -- please let Mrs. Moore know and be at the library entrance no later than 7:00 P.M. Cars will leave the library promptly at 7:10 P.M.

To those who will go directly to the home -- drive north on Horne Street, which runs into Roaring Springs Road; follow Roaring Springs Road to Imperial; turn left through portals (pillars, gates); take first left turn onto Indian Creek Drive.

NOVEMBER MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

Tentative plans call for a meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society with the Tarrant County Historical Society in the early part of November. An announcement may be made at the October meeting. Watch for notice in the newspapers. If plans cannot be worked out for this joint meeting, the Bulletin for November will advise you of the regular November meeting.
THIRD ANNUAL GATHERING OF THE SCOTTISH CLANS OF TEXAS - Salado

On November 9 and 10, 1963, the Third Annual Gathering of the Clans of Texas will convene in Salado, Texas. At 7:00 P.M., November 9, there will be a Ceilidh (Kay-lee), a Scottish Social evening, followed by a Tartan Ball and reception at the beautiful Stagecoach Club. The tartan banners of about 60 clans will wave from flag poles seven feet tall at "The Gathering." On Nov. 10, the program will continue with registration from 9:00 to 10:00, followed by a picnic lunch at 12:00, and on through the afternoon there will be piping, dancing, etc. The Stagecoach Inn will prepare boxed lunches, if desired.

The colorful and educational Gatherings in Salado, sponsored by the Central Texas Area Museum, have captured the imagination of all Texas, and her neighboring states. The first Gathering attracted 800, representing 42 clans. Over 1500, representing 59 clans, came to the Second Gathering. For the Third Gathering, Scots have pre-registered as far east as New Orleans, as far west as Redwing, Colorado, and north from St. Paul.

The talent coming to entertain is the best. Our Highland Lassies will return, as will the R. C. Forbes family of Dallas. A fine Highland band of the Midwest will make its first Texas appearance. This is one of the "keenest" bands in the country—uniformed with individual clan tartans, pipes, drums and accessories meeting all of the standards required of Highland Regiments. In addition to the above artists, individual Scots are cordially invited to participate in the program at The Gathering.

Some of the important outgrowths of The Gathering in Salado have been establishing a Scottish Library at the Museum for research and information; establishing a book shop where Scottish books and other printed material can be purchased, and establishing a contest for students whose researched, documented papers on Scots will be judged and awards given. Also, very important and the first of its kind, is the Council of the Scottish Clans of Texas, which has been formed to help plan and carry out the annual program and to represent the Clans and their members. And, last but not least, the Salado Gatherings have awakened and aroused the greatest interest that has ever been in the cultural traditions and achievements begun by the early Scots on a wild frontier in the Southwest.

Just as they were the vanguards of civilization in other regions of America west of the Appalachians, the Scots formed the first large group of settlers in Central Texas. This type was indomitable, hard and sometimes ruthless, but always independent, courageous, and had a passionate love of knowledge and freedom. Major Sterling C. Robertson, second generation removed from his Scottish emigrant ancestor, was surveying in Central Texas the winter of 1825-26. Most of the 600 families that he introduced into Central Texas were of Scottish origin. Their descendants, still pioneering on all worthy frontiers, are dependable workers at the Annual Gatherings. Major Robertson's friend and helper in the latter part of the colony was Alexander Thomson, another Scott. In fact, many Texas counties bear the names of Scots.

Clan gatherings ante-date written history. The Gathering of the Clans will always be an educational and historic affair, both enjoyable and profitable. Considering the important role performed by emigrants and sons of emigrants from Scotland in bringing about the independence and the development of Texas, we the Museum trustees, and the Scottish councilmen, call all Scots, descendants of Scots, and friends to convene in historic Salado on NOVEMBER 9 and 10, 1963.

--Mrs. Sterling P. Robertson
TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 29-30, 1963, HOTEL TEXAS, FORT WORTH

The Annual Texas State Genealogical Convention will be held this year in Fort Worth at the Hotel Texas, Friday and Saturday, November 29-30, 1963. Every member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is asked to serve on the Hospitality Committee.

Robert T. Gill, 1600 W. Abram, Arlington, Texas, is Chairman of Exhibits, which will be on display in the Santa Gertrudis Room of Hotel Texas throughout the Convention. Anyone having pedigree charts, coats of arms, etc., to display, may contact Mr. Gill. If you have any books or charts you would like to display or sell, reserve a table in the exhibit hall. There is no charge for exhibits. His telephone number is CR 4-7635.

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, 4783 Lubbock St., Fort Worth 15, Texas, Telephone WALnut 4-5793, is Reservations Chairman. Advance registration and reservations may be made with Mrs. Samuels. Registration fee is $1.00. The following program is planned:

(Registration begins at 8:00 A.M., Friday, November 29, 1963)

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1963:

12 Noon Luncheon: Mrs. E. W. Conley, Founding President of the San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, to speak on "Organizing a Society: Our Aims and Accomplishments," Grand Ball Room Five; Luncheon Tickets - $2.50;

2:30 P.M.: Third Annual Meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society, Grand Ball Room Five;

6:00 P.M.: Banquet: Dr. Ben H. Procter, History Professor of Texas Christian University, to speak on "Migration Trails of our American Ancestors," Junior Ball Room; $3.75.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1963:

Three workshops held in the Junior Ball Room on the hour, beginning at 9:00 A.M., as follows:

(1) "The Institute of American Genealogy held Annually in Washington, D.C.," directed by Mrs. Abby Moran;
(2) "Historical and Genealogical Writing," directed by Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, with Mrs. Pauline Naylor, Mrs. Buford Curtis, and Mrs. Grace Nezworski; and
(3) "Confederate, American Revolutionary, and Colonial Societies, Membership Applications, and Records," -- directed by Miss Marion Day Mullins, with Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Mrs. J. P. Agerton, and Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin;

12:00 Noon: Closing Luncheon, Grand Ball Room Five, with W. R. Conger, Guest of Honor and Speaker on "Local and Family History," -- Luncheon tickets - $2.50.

Anyone interested in local and family history is invited to attend.

--(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler.
SCOTCH-IRISH NAMES

Contributed by Mrs. Glen Armstrong

Editor's Note -- We regret that the article of excerpts from a book entitled "The Scotch-Irish in History" written by Rev. James Shaw D.D. and published in 1899, which was prepared by Mrs. Glen Armstrong of Carlsbad, New Mexico, was too long for publication in its entirety in our 16-page Bulletin. However, we feel it is appropriate to print, in part, the list of Scotch-Irish names listed therein. The article will be presented to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abercrombie</th>
<th>Beall</th>
<th>Bull</th>
<th>Clifford</th>
<th>Daniel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>Bean</td>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>Clingen</td>
<td>Darlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernethy</td>
<td>Beatty</td>
<td>Bunting</td>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>Darrah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>Beck</td>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>Cochran</td>
<td>Darwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Beeler</td>
<td>Burns</td>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew</td>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Burnsides</td>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aikens</td>
<td>Bennet</td>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>Colvin</td>
<td>Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>Byers</td>
<td>Connal</td>
<td>Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Berryhill</td>
<td>Cairns</td>
<td>Conner</td>
<td>Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>Berdick</td>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>Dennison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Bertram</td>
<td>Calhoun</td>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>Deny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Bigger</td>
<td>Callender</td>
<td>Copeland</td>
<td>Deyarmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acrum</td>
<td>Bigham</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>Corbet</td>
<td>Dickerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrican</td>
<td>Birney</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Cornelius</td>
<td>Dickey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbuckle</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Canon</td>
<td>Corran</td>
<td>Dill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>Blackburn</td>
<td>Carnahan</td>
<td>Corrigan</td>
<td>Dickson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>Blackstone</td>
<td>Catlin</td>
<td>Corry</td>
<td>Dinamore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armor</td>
<td>Blain</td>
<td>Carmichael</td>
<td>Coulsin</td>
<td>Diven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Blair</td>
<td>Carmony</td>
<td>Coulter</td>
<td>Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>Blaney</td>
<td>Carnahan</td>
<td>Cowan</td>
<td>Coak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashburton</td>
<td>B lackey</td>
<td>Carothers</td>
<td>Cowden</td>
<td>Dobbins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton</td>
<td>Blythe</td>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>Dodds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchison</td>
<td>Boal</td>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>Cracraft</td>
<td>Donaldson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayerres</td>
<td>Boggis</td>
<td>Carscadden</td>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>Donnel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>Bogle</td>
<td>Carson</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>Dougherty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td>Bonner</td>
<td>Cathay</td>
<td>Creagh</td>
<td>Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>Bonland</td>
<td>Cathcart</td>
<td>Creighton</td>
<td>Doyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldridge</td>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>Catherwood</td>
<td>Duff</td>
<td>Drummond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks</td>
<td>Boyle</td>
<td>Cavet</td>
<td>Difffield</td>
<td>Dunbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>Bracken</td>
<td>Cessna</td>
<td>Crocket</td>
<td>Duncan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay</td>
<td>Braden</td>
<td>Chain</td>
<td>Croghan</td>
<td>Dunlap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard</td>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>Dunleavy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>Brady</td>
<td>Charlton</td>
<td>Cruickshank</td>
<td>Dunmire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet</td>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>Chesney</td>
<td>Culberton</td>
<td>Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr</td>
<td>Branton</td>
<td>Chestnut</td>
<td>Cully</td>
<td>Dunning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>Brekenridge</td>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>Cummings</td>
<td>Dunwoody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartley</td>
<td>Brice</td>
<td>Cleland</td>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td>Curran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskins</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Clemens</td>
<td>Curry</td>
<td>Cuthbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>Clemson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>Clendennen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued)
OAKWOOD CEMETERY

Oakwood Cemetery is considered the second oldest burial ground in Fort Worth, Texas. Early records show East Oakwood was used for burials in the 1880's; the section known as West Oakwood was laid out much later. The following inscriptions showing birth in or before 1825 were copied from the tombstones by Mrs. T. S. Cyrus:

J. W. Wilkins
1825-1891

Susan A. Wilkins wife
1822-1907

J. M. Knight
Dec. 14, 1817 - Sept. 17, 1896

W. C. Mullins
Mar. 24, 1824 - Sept. 18, 1886

Martha M. Chappell
1811-1896

Coleman Boyd
Jan. 1, 1807 - Dec. 4, 1889

J. L. Johnson, M.D.
Oct. 28, 1818 - Nov. 5, 1890

R. F. Pride
1825-1885

Peter Sterley
1824-1901

E. J. Rockett
1824-1895

G. W. L. Hogen
1805 - 1881

Frederick Sinsil
May 29, 1825 - Jan. 15, 1891

L. F. Dashiell, M.D.
Born 1803 - Died May 15, 1894

Dr. John Doe
Born in Bronford, Vermont
Nov. 28, 1815 - Nov. 18, 1885

E. C. Stewart
July 13, 1813 - Aug. 1, 1892

Jane E. Major Wf of A. G. Eranham
Jan. 8, 1818 - Dec. 30, 1893

Joseph A. Smith
1825-1904

W. A. Farnsworth
1823 - 1905

Wm. V. Crowell
Feb. 14, 1820 - Feb. 16, 1897

Joseph K. Winston
1821 - 1885

Harriet C. Winston Wife
1824 - 1885

W. O. Diboll
Jan. 11, 1820 - Nov. 18, 1886
(Buried in San Diego, Calif.)

Samuel Arthur
March 3, 1823 - Sept. 27, 1907

Thos. D. McCown
1823 - 1907

Jas. T. Brown
Feb. 20, 1824 - June 3, 1907

Thos. N. Waul
Comm. "Waul's Legion"
1813 - 1903

Mary A. Simmons Wife of
Gen. Thos. Waul
1820 - 1904

Mary F. Brooke
Feb. 8, 1823 - Oct. 8, 1908

W. J. Wear Wife of N. D. Wear
June 11, 1820 - June 1905
Oakwood Cemetery, Cont'd.

Jane Harlan Owen
Dec. 17, 1813 - June 12, 1894

Rev. John May Becton
July 15, 1809 - May 23, 1897

Eleanor E. Sharp Wife nd

B. H. Gandy
Oct. 12, 1812 - Oct. 29, 1892

Mary Gandy
May 18, 1820 - Feb. 11, 1896

James Murphy
Dec. 26, 1812 - July 3, 1893

Henry Cook
Dec. 27, 1820 - May 28, 1899

James Burnside Dunn
Jan. 15, 1824 - Jan. 18, 1874

Frances Cook Van Zandt
Mar. 4, 1816 - April 8, 1909
Frances Cooke Lipscomb married
Dec. 12, 1833 Isaac Van Zandt
who died 10-11-1847

Elvira K. Shapard Wife of
J. C. Shapard, M.D.
1819 - 1900

Margaret Howe born Waterford, Ireland
1815 - Feb. 19, 1888

Catherine Ryan
1825 - Aug. 21, 1886

Col. Jas. F. Griffin
Oct. 10, 1825 - June 25, 1881

Jno. McLaughlin
Aug. 20, 1819 - March 15, 1895

Agnes McLaughlin Wife
Dec. 25, 1819 - Mar. 18, 1895

P. A. Groves
June 29, 1816 - June 20, 1901

M. R. Groves Wife
March 9, 1822 - March 16, 1895

Effie E. Daughter of
W. R. & V. V. Leonard
Mar. 22, 1823 - Oct. 3, 1894

Hannah Webster
1822 - 1897

Jno. Washington Gorsuch
1816 - 1886

Rev. Robt. Logan
Feb. 13, 1812 - Jan. 6, 1896

Elizabeth Logan Wife
1823 - 1913

Mary A. Wood born Buncombe Co., N.C.
Jan. 22, 1805 - Nov. 22, 1886

Theresa Bleyer
1822 - 1899

Margaret Ann Dryden
Sept. 2, 1821 - July 9, 1903

Simpson Bell
1825 - 1911

Richard Furman Baptist Minister
Born South Carolina
Nov. 9, 1816 - Oct. 1, 1886

Mary M. Furman Wife
1820 - 1892

Sarah Wassom
Aug. 21, 1820 - May 9, 1912

J. W. Wallace
1820 - 1900

Thos. Tierney
1803 - Sept. 24, 1887

Mary A. Turney Wife
1822 - Dec. 14, 1886

Mrs. Sarah A. Terry
1822 - 1902

Michael Bohom
1823 - July 13, 1887

(To be concluded in November)
Black, Gavin Bingley
Dunn, Geo. T.
Sweeney, S. B.
Croft, Jacob
Ridgeway, Alexander W.
Staats, Silas D.
Urban, Anthony M.D.
Stockbridge, Elam
Tweed, James
Courtney, Jeremiah
Van Alstyne, William A.
Fairchild, John C.
Cannon, Wm.
Cole, Abram
Wilson, John
King, James Wm.
Booher, Ferdinand
Morgan, Kosciusko
Pratt, Jesse M.
Carey, Seth
Smith, Jourdan
Smith, Frederick W.
Laurin, Hugh M.
Sterritt, John H.
Lubbock, Thomas S.
Lockart, Robert
Reed, John
Crenshaw, Chas. D.
McGovern, Edward
Stanley, Lardiner C.
Whraban, John
Currey, Isaac H.
Parker, Levi J.
Chambers, Stephen A.
Wilson, John P.
White, Leonard
Scoby, Robert
Schiermann, Frederick
Watts, William
Hablin, John W.
Hampton, Wade
Allen, Samuel W.
Hendren, Silas
Barron, A. F.
Brockner, John
Benson, John
Cain, John J.
Jacobs, William
Carson, John
Moore, Margaret Ann
Herring, Sarah F.
Stanley, Mary A. L.
Miller, Amanda
Scarborough, Charlotte L.
Vail, Sophronia
Young, Althea H.
Bachelder, Malinda G.
Smith, Margaret
Dell, Eva
Wright, Maris
Kennedy, Eliza Ann
Scott, Elizabeth
McDougall, Tabitha
Jacobs, Hannah
Powell, Angelina
Hope, Jane
Cox, Caroline M.
Hooper, Elizabeth
Rhea, Rachel
Duckworth, Frances E.
Brown, Annette E.
Pelham, Mary
Wilson, Susan
Smith, Sarah
Lubbock, Ann R.
Buster, Elizabeth
McCurley, Lucinda
Wilson, Matilda C.
Evans, Melissa K.
Echols, Mary Jane
Dunn, Artemissa
Thompson, Ann
Coulter, Elizabeth Ellen
Choate, Charlotte D.
Smith, Charlotte
Adcock, Rebecca
Ettlinger, E. E. P.
Herring, Mahala
Thompson, Sarah
Matheny, Laminder C.
Thomas, Rebecca Jane
Carlos, Mary
Howie, Dovy A.
Cunningham, Mary
Wharton, Jane
Cotton, Aletha A.
Smith, Minerva
Clarke, Amelia L.
June 4, 1843
June 11, 1843
June 13, 1843
June 22, 1843
June 25, 1843
June 28, 1843
June 29, 1843
July 4, 1843
Ret. not recorded
July 1, 1843
July 3, 1843
July 18, 1843
July 27, 1843
Aug. 1, 1843
July 27, 1843
Aug. 18, 1843
Sept. 21, 1843
Sept. 26, 1843
Oct. 5, 1843
Nov. 13, 1843
Nov. 2, 1843
Nov. 28, 1843
Not returned
Dec. 12, 1843
Dec. 14, 1843
Dec. 31, 1843
Jan. 3, 1844
Jan. 11, 1844
Jan. 4, 1844
Jan. 28, 1844
Feb. 3, 1844
Feb. 9, 1844
Feb. 9, 1844
Mar. 10, 1844
Mar. 12, 1844
Mar. 21, 1844
Mar. 20, 1844
Mar. 31, 1844
May 18, 1844
May 1, 1844
May 7, 1844
May 9, 1844
May 8, 1844
May 17, 1844
May 18, 1844
May 22, 1844
May 23, 1844
May 25, 1844
May 28, 1844
Harris County Marriage Records, Cont'd.

Phillips, John T.  Nefus, Susan  June 30, 1844
Wickes, Albert  Wilson, Alice A.  June 8, 1844
Culp, Daniel D.  Thilman, Elizabeth T.  June 5, 1844
Pannell, Hugh G.  Tally, Sarah Ann  June 10, 1844
Graves, Charles H.  Long, Sarah Isabelle  June 23, 1844
Dalton, Valentine Thomas  Martin, Sarah (formerly  Choate)  Not returned

Halsel, David S.  Rickhov, Catherine Elizabeth  July 23, 1844
Elm, Frederick  Burnett, Mary Ann  Aug. 28, 1844
Hutchins, William I.  Harris, Elvira W. G.  Sept. 6, 1844
Crawford, Andrew  McElroy, Sarah Francella  Sept. 19, 1844
Ewing, Alexander  Tompkins, Elizabeth E.  Oct. 3, 1844
Brown, Robert  House, Sarah  Oct. 9, 1844
Wilson, Wm. H.  Hennt, Ann Eliza  Oct. 24, 1844
Gentry, Abram M.  Rather, Mary Frances  Oct. 29, 1844
Sanders, Adam L.  Barlow, Nancy  Nov. 3, 1844
Singleton, Spyras  Penn, Martha  Nov. 27, 1844
Caruthers, Lewis D.  Richey, Elizabeth  Nov. 21, 1844
Hogan, William  Burrell, Mary Jane  Nov. 13, 1844
Shock, Josiah W.  Morris, Amanda Elizabeth  Nov. 30, 1844
Nashley, James  House, Emily  Dec. 18, 1844
Woods, Solomon R.  Lowery, Mary Elizabeth  Nov. 26, 1844
Morse, J. Henry  White, Harriet C.  Dec. 9, 1844
Armstrong, James  Norton, Catherine  Dec. 20, 1844
Gilbert, William  House, Sarah  Dec. 22, 1844
Sarboe, Henry  Ingram, Mary  Dec. 24, 1844
Buckle, Christian G.  Quinby, Elizabeth  Dec. 29, 1844
Pilott, Joseph Eugene  Sellers, Zeolide  Jan. 7, 1845
Utz, John  Werth, Ann (Maiden name  Hullar)  Jan. 13, 1845

Todd, James J.  Canfield, Harriet  Jan. 22, 1845
Stein, John  Thiel, Mary Ann  Feb. 17, 1845
McCormick, Michael  Pernall, Exeline  Feb. 27, 1845
Coughlin, John  Quackenbush, Sarah Antoinette  Mar. 20, 1845
Allard, J. B. E.  Kirkham, Courtney Ann  Mar. 23, 1845
Fisher, Henry F.  Kesler, Marcy C.  Apr. 10, 1845
Sandmann, Joseph  Reinerman, Louisa  Apr. 27, 1845
Burk, James E.  Mickleborough, Malinda  Apr. 29, 1845
Jones, John P.  Kuykendall, Ellen  May 8, 1845
Hobson, Clement R.  Renshaw, Sarah Ann  May 15, 1845
Nash, John B.  Pratt, Mary Ann  May 21, 1845
Smith, Christian  Duncan, Elizabeth  May 28, 1845
Caplan, Willis  Tyler, Lucilla  July 15, 1845
Calwell, Robert  Gasley, Mrs. Mary  July 2, 1845
Meigrich, Conrad  Bockle, Christine  July 26, 1845
Owen, Francis  Simmons, Amelia  Aug. 24, 1845
Fosgate, Walter  liams (iijams?), Sarah Ann  Aug. 11, 1845
Harrison, F. W. T.  Quinby, Ann E.  Aug. 17, 1845
Overland, John P.  Hutchinson, Mary Ann  Sept. 9, 1845
Peasley, Joseph  Little, Mary  Sept. 21, 1845

(Concluded on Page 13)
NAMES FROM AN ACCOUNT LEDGER OF THE FIRM OF HARDEMAN & BARRET, GENERAL MERCHANDISE, MELROSE, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR THE YEAR 1870. Contributed by Miss Gladys Hardeman
Continued from the September 1963 Bulletin

Mackey, G. W.
Mackey, Minor
Mackey, T. J.
Manning, Geo. W.
Manning, Robert L.
Martin, Albert
Martin, Barbylay
Martin, J. D.
Martin, Jno. H.
Mast, Charles
Mast, Jacob
Mast, Milton
Mast, Silas
Mast, Z. T.
Mathews, James A.
Mathews, Elvis N.
Mathews, Wm. C.
Matthews, G. W.
Matthews, H. J.
Mayo, Fortune
Mayes, Robt.
Mackelsay, G. L.
McCall, T. W.
McClure, J. M.
McKnight, Dan
McKnight, James
McMichael, E. M.
Menefee, Charles
Heroney, B. C.
Mims, Jos.
Mims, Miss Mary J.
Minchew, H. F.
Montes, John
Montes, Jose
Mooney, Thos.
Moore, C. H.
Mora, Emedio
Morgan, A. H.
Morgan, James
Morton, George
Morton, T. P.
Muckleroy, A. J.
Muckleroy, David
Muckleroy, E.
Muckleroy, James H.
Muckleroy, Jobe
Mullins, J. H.

Nance, Benj.
Newman, D. H.
Nichols, W. W.

Ochiltree Lodge
Olds, R. E.
Oliver, Jno.

Pack, Jere
Page, M.
Parish, David
Parish, William
Parker, A. D.
Perks, Mrs. P. L.
Parton, Thos.
Pate, Dan. M.
Patterson, R. L.
Patton, A. B.
Patton, Berry
Patton, M. L.
Patton, Robt. C.
Patton, Thos. P.
Perritt, D. C.
Perritt, J. Jr.
Pike, M.
Mike, M. D.
Pleasant, B.
Pleasant, Monroe
Porter, J. J.
Powers, Jesse
Pricella, Antonio
Pybus, W. B.

Ragust, Sumpter
Rayburn, J. W.
Rayburn, T. A.
Rector, E. F.
Rector, Geo. W.
Rector, Jos. W.
Rector, S. H.
Reed, Jno. C.
Reed, Samuel W.
Rhodes, Benj.
Richardson, Thos.
Roberts, John F.
Robinson, C. H.
Robinson, R. C.
Rose, Henry
Rountree, J. J.
Rusk, Barry
Rusk, John

Sanders, Sam H.
Scobey, William
Seals, W. R.
Self, R. C.
Shaddox, B. R.
Ship, Mrs. D. M.
Shirley, F. C.
Shofner, Acton
Shofner, Alcon
Shofner, Geo.
Shofner, Geo. W.
Simpson, Amanda
Simpson, A. I.
Simpson, L. I.
Simpson, James W.
Simpson, John
Simpson, Sam
Simpson, V. I.
Sims, James L.
Skillern, C. W.
Skillern, Dick
Skillern, James L.
Skillern, Mrs. L. W.
Skillern, R. B.
Skillern, Steve
Smith, A. D.
Smith, Jas. L.
Sowell, R. P.
Stearns, Anderson
Stearns, Wm. H.
Stephens, A.
Sterns, Geo. W.
Sterns, W. F.
Sterns, Henry
Stone, Tobe
Summers, J. Wm.
Swift, W. F.

Taylor, Dick & Darthula
Taylor, Geo. F.
Taylor, Henry
Taylor, Jno. R.
Taylor, Peter
Teutsch, August
Teutsch, Henry
Teutsch, William
Thomas, Daniel

Thomas, J. H.
Thomas, W. S.
Thomasen, J. H.
Thomasen, R. J.
Thomasen, W. A.
Thorne, Cleveland
Thrift, J. L.
Tubbe's Gin, A.
Turner, D. C.

Weedin, J. M.
White, R. P.
Wiess, V. & Co.
Williams, E. D.
Williams, G.
Williams, Garland
Williams, John
Wilson, Green
Wilson, Wm.
Windsor, M.
Wood, Wm.
Wright, W. S.

Yarborough, Alex
Yarborough, W. H.
Yates, J. L.
Yates, J. S.
Y'B Barbo, Juan

---

Fort Crawford at Hallsville, Texas
Harrison County

Cemetery Markers

Annie wife of Gavin Young
April 5, 1850 - Oct. 7, 1873

George Oddy
Died Oct. 4, 1875 aged 64 years

Ann, wife of G. Oddy
Died Oct. 9, 1873 aged 60 years

Adolph son of J & A E Bechtold
5-15-1864 - 7-28-1873

Two little children of J. H. Bell

Editor's Note: Mrs. Geo. Rosette, the contributor of the above inscriptions writes that the cemetery is all that remains of the fort.
CORRECTION: In the August Bulletin, it was reported that there was a gap in the Library's holdings of the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. The statement was in error; the Fort Worth Public Library has a complete file of this magazine.

In the D.A.R. Magazine for 1931, vol. 65, p. 394, there appears this bit of information, which may save someone from being led astray by an abbreviation. "In the 'Revolutionary Public Claims for Virginia,' the letters 'M.D.' following a name were more apt to be an abbreviation of 'mule-driver' than of 'doctor of medicine.'"

It is not long before the newest beginner in genealogy learns about census schedules and the clues or confirmations they suggest. However, many more advanced or skilled genealogists are unfamiliar with the so-called "Mortality Schedules." Microfilms of the censuses are available in many libraries, but the Mortality Schedules are relatively unavailable. What are they? In 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880, census enumerators were directed to secure information as to all persons dying within the twelve months preceding the taking of the census. While the information given varies somewhat, usually one may find the name of the person, his state of birth, date of death and age at death as well as the cause of his death. Derek Harland in volume two of A Basic Course in Genealogy states, "As these schedules antedate the establishment of vital records in the majority of the states, they are of especial value. They report 13 per cent of all deaths during a 31-year period, and that 31-year period is just when those born in the 1790-1810 decades were completing the normal lifespan." The 1850 mortality schedule for Georgia alone lists over 12,000 deaths of white persons.

The Fort Worth Public Library has the 1860 Texas Mortality Schedule on microfilm. With this one exception, so far as is known to this writer, Mortality Schedules must be consulted at the place where they are deposited for keeping. Most of the states have their own records somewhere in the state—in the state archives, in a university, or a historical society collection. The disposition of the various schedules and the dates available may be found in the book named above, which has a good chapter on censuses of all kinds.

The states whose Mortality Schedules are not in the states themselves are Arizona, Colorado, District of Columbia, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana and Tennessee, and Oklahoma for which there are none anywhere apparently. Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana and Tennessee are in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C., where, it is said, the quarter million deaths included in them are being, or have been, indexed.

"Don't mention it. I am, in point of fact, a particularly haughty and exclusive person of pre-Adamite descent. You will understand this when I tell you that I can trace my ancestry back to a protoplasmal, primordial, atomic globule." ...Sir William Gilbert in The Mikado.
Decker-Zimmer-Schmidt-Trocudle
Dempster
DeSha
Dickinson
Dickson-Henry-McHaney
Drennon-Tanner-Cook
Dugan (Duggan)
Stillwell
Duncan
Dunlay-Durfey
DuPont
Dyer
Dwight, Rev. Daniel
Egloff-Newsom
Eisenhour
Erwin-Irwin
Estes
Evans (Evans)
Feild
Fichner
Finch
Flewellen
Ford-Woodruff-Hopkins-Karr-Tooker
Freeman
Gaines
Gaines, John Pollard
Garner-Ramsey-McCall-Thompson-Clifton
Garmash
Gibson-Campbell-Slater-Jones-Mansfield
Gillespie-Choate
Gilmer, Thomas Meriwether
Gish
Godbold
Goodrich
Gray
Griffin
Gudger-Ackerman
Halliburton
Hamblin
Handy
Harbour-Newman
Hardeman
Harrison, Burr
Hart, John
Hartsfield
Hays-Mckemie
Hendrick-Haynes-Fox
Herrington

Hickley
Higginbotham
Hefner
Holquist
Horsmanden-Morrice
Huckins
Huffaker-Shearer-Fisher-Dishman
Hunnicut
Hunt
Hunter
Hutchinson
Hutton
Ingraham
Johnson-Proctor-Seymore-Jones-Mauldin
Jones-Neilson-Hale
Jouett
Keene, Greenup
Keld, John (Will, 1716)
Kinder
King-Smith-Dallas Co., Texas
King
Kuykendall
Lacy and Ross
Lawrence
Lawrie, Alexander
Lewis, Fielding
Lewis, Thomas
Lightfoot
Lillard
Lindstrom
Logan
Lynch, Col. Thomas
Lynch-Davidson
McClellan, Wm. L.
McKinney
McDonald
McGauhey-Lackey
McLaughlin
McLean, Angelique
McHenoch
Mann
Manning
Matthews
Miles-Hanigan
Minton
Montgomery
Morehouse
Morey
Moore

(To be concluded in November 1963 Bulletin)
Harris County Marriage Records, Cont'd from page 8:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Charles H.</td>
<td>Jackson, Sarah</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denman, Robert</td>
<td>Rankin, Polly</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, John</td>
<td>Hutchinson, Arkiesia M.</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruggeman, Anton</td>
<td>Sandyard, Sisite</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renney, Wm.</td>
<td>Stanbury, Elizabeth V. J.</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, James W.</td>
<td>Sneed, Sarah W.</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, William R.</td>
<td>Runnels, Hester E.</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, George C.</td>
<td>McCurley, Nancy</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkham, James</td>
<td>Hunter, Mrs. Amanda</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather, Wm. Sam.</td>
<td>Shipman, Miss Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 8, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madely, George Bell</td>
<td>Grant, Helen</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1846</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(When returned names were George Medley, son of William Medley and Ann York, and Ellen Grant, daughter of Daniel Grant and Susanna Smith both natives of England)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Wm. D.</td>
<td>Bloodgood, Minerva</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufholt, Lavernue</td>
<td>Bockel, Ann Dorothea</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, John C.</td>
<td>Thompson, Margaret</td>
<td>Jan. 26, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Wm. C.</td>
<td>Cocks, Louisiana E.</td>
<td>Jan. 27, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritche, Charles</td>
<td>Mang, Maria</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookshire, James S.</td>
<td>Wheaton, Sarah Martha Jane</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto, Frederick</td>
<td>Garishen, Caroline</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby, Jas. H.</td>
<td>Henry E.</td>
<td>Feb. 21, 1846</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This concludes list of Marriage Records for Harris County in the Republic of Texas.

---

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY
Genealogical Division

Hodge, T. A.
The Plea and the Pioneers in Virginia
286.6 H

DAR, Texas
Directory Texas Society, NSDAR
369.135 D 1962

Jones, William M.
Genealogy of the Bumpass Family
929.2 J

Mure, William
Mure Family Papers - selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell, 1496-1821.
929.2 M

Peebles, Anne Bradbury
Peebles, Ante 1600-1962
929.2 B

Harleian Society, London
Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558-1699
929.3 C

Dorman, John Frederick, Comp.
Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698
Part I 1691-1692 929.3 D Vol. I

McGuire, Sr., Mrs. C. P.
Records of Pickens County, Alabama (Pickens County Marriage Licenses and Bonds, 1881-1893)
929.3 M Vol. 2

War Services Project, Tenn.
Guide to Church Vital Statistics in Tennessee 929.3 W
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

78-1 HODGES, WATTS

Mrs. Suzanna Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on the Hodges family. Dr. Joseph A. Hodges, b. ca 1809 S.C., md. Harriet Caroline Watts, b. Ga. They settled in Jasper Co., Miss. by 1830. Dr. Hodges had brothers, James and John Hodges. He and his wife had 16 children; one son, James Volpear Hodges came to Texas in 1872.

78-2 STODDARD, ENSLEY, STEWART

Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, 482 Miramar Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, wants names of parents of David Stoddard who was in Laurens Co., S.C., aft. 1781 and before 1790; m. Mary Ensley (Endsley); thought to have come from Pennsylvania, no proof. Names of parents of Mary Ensley? Wants names of parents of John Stewart who lived in and died at Laurens Co., S.C. in 1806. He had daughter, Nancy Stewart, who m. David Stoddard bef. 1803. (This Stoddard was the son of the above mentioned David Stoddard.) What was the name of wife of this John Stewart?

78-3 HIGHTOWER

Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah 84116, needs information on all names connected with this family: James Wilson Hightower, b. abt. 1816, Warren Co., Ky.; d. 8 Nov. 1863, Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo.; md. Margaret Tash, b. abt. 1817 in Ark., the daughter of William Tash and Elizabeth ? . William Hightower, b. 5 July 1839; d. 5 Jan. 1833 Sidney, Ark.; m. (1) Mary Gillispie Wilson, b. Feb. 1843 Rolla, Mo., dau. of Zacharias Wilson & Elizah M. Blackenship; m. (2) Levina Lou Kirkdoffer, b. 1845, dau. of George Kirkdoffer & Mary Hurley, both born in Germany. Who were the parents of James Wilson Hightower? Any information on these families will be appreciated.

78-4 TRUOLVE (TRUEOLVE)

Mrs. V. R. Allsup, 4827 Tonawanda Drive, Houston, Texas 77035, will exchange data on William Trulove, b. N. C. ca. 1792; m. Malinda Bird ca 1822, dau. of Jonathan Bird who established Bird's Fort near Birdville, Texas. Their children were Lemuel B., Jonathan R., John B., (born May 5, 1832; d. in Confederate Army; m. Nancy Gammons Mar. 30, 1854), Rachael E., Caladonia, Victoria, and Margaret. All children were born in Marion County, Ala.

Editor's Note: Bird's Fort was located some 10 miles east of Birdville on a military Road which went from Red River to Austin, Texas.

78-5 COIL

Mrs. Edward E. Stephenson, 1816 North Broad Street, Galesburg, Illinois, wants information of the following families listed in 1860 Census of Dallas Co., Texas: Richard Coil Age 31 b. Ark; Evaline 24 b. Ark.; Clem 10, Emily J. 8, M. C. 5, Henderson 2, all born in Texas.


Also needed is parentage of George Worthy Coil, b. 1854, Dallas, Texas, d. 1909, Russell, Ark. Will exchange all Coil data.
What's My Lineage? Cont'd.

78-6 DeVAUGHAN
Wilburn Elijah DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., the son of Zedock Freeman Richard DeVaughan (b. Talladega Co., Ala. 1849/1854, wants to know if the E. A. DeVaughan, Confederate Army, Pvt. Co. K, 10th Regt. Ala. Inf.; enlisted June 30, 1863 at Talladega, Ala.; was last paid April 30, 1864, was the father of Zedock F. R. DeVaughan or was he an older brother? Both the father and brother had the same initials - E.A. The father died in the Yazoo River country of Miss.; the brother died in Ellis County, Texas.

78-7 SMITH, WINN, CROUCH
Mrs. Geo. Rette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, wants parents and other genealogical data on (A) Jacob Smith, b. 1792 in Va. Where?; went to Anniston, Ala.; early 1840's to Harrison Co., Texas; wife (who?) died in Anniston before 1841. (B) Willie R. Winn, b. 1815/1819 in Tenn. Where?; died 9 Nov. 1862, Camp Nelson, Ark., Civil War, lived Harrison Co., Texas; m. Casandra Crouch, b. 24 July 1826, Where?; d. 15 March, 1903, Hallsville, Texas.

78-8 BAILEY
Mrs. D. E. Haggard, Rt. 1, Box 148, Careen, Arizona, wants information on John Harrison Bailey, Sr., b. 27 Dec. 1807 (Where?); m. Ellen McClint (1812-1852) in 1826; 15 children born to this union. John H. Bailey died in Hunt County, Texas, in 1852. Who were his parents?

78-9 WALLACE
Mrs. Velma Cheves, P. O. Box 597, Lockney, Texas 79241, is interested in the family of Capt. Wm. B. Wallace, Rev. Soldier; b. near Falmouth, Va., July 26, 1757; d. in Anderson Co., Ky. 1833; m. in Fredericksburg, Va., March 22, 1787 Barbra Tunstall Fox (1766-1830), daughter of Thomas Fox. Who were the parents of Wm. B. Wallace?

78-10 THORP, THORPE, THARP
Mrs. W. S. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 148, Raymondville, Texas, is working on the Throp line and will appreciate any information sent. Her great grandmother was Louisa Tharp, daughter of Charnick Tharp and Elizabeth Jefferson, who was the daughter of John and Lucy Jefferson of Sumter Co., S.C. Who was John Jefferson's father and was he related to the Thomas Jefferson family?

78-11 BURGESS
Mrs. Edith Burgess, 10600 Jackson, South Gate, California, is seeking information about Charles C. Parks, who was born in Granbury, Hood County, Texas, in 1880 or earlier. Also needed his parents' names, including mother's maiden name.

FROM THE EDITOR--

THANKS TO OUR CONTRIBUTORS!
THANKS TO OUR QUERISTS!
THANKS TO OUR READERS!

Norma R. Grammer
ATTENTION

WHY NOT
ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY?

Regular dues -- $2.00
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN
QRUESIES FREE

SOUTHERN RELATIVES Volume II
By Dixie Hammonds

Now ready for mailing. This volume
supplements Volume I. Contains data
on the following families: Dawson,
Heath, Hobbs, Smith, Munch, Mustin,
Wooten, Alexander, Bonner, Bozeman,
Carter, Cook, Cox, Clower, Davis,
Harris, Lines, Randolf, Roberts,
Longstreet, Preston, Phillips,
Selby, and Wingfield.

Price $7.75 plus 30¢ postage

Address: MRS. JOHN S. HAMMONDS
PIPE CREEK, TEXAS 78063

LACY (LACEY) FAMILY, A GENEALOGICAL
HISTORY

Writing for publication, on a non-
profit basis, a history and geneal-
ogy of the Lacy families, deriving
principally from Virginia, the Caro-
linas, and Georgia. Correspondence
solicited from all of Lacy (Lacey)
descent.

Hubert W. Lacey
7240 Union School House Rd.
Dayton, Ohio 45424

THE WEAR BOOK
(DESCENDANTS OF EAST TENNESSEE PIONEER

Ready for publication
300 pages, photographs, fully indexed,
approximately 8,000 names.

A genealogy giving data on all known
descendants of Col. Samuel Wear.

Pre-publication price -- $10.00
After publication -- $15.00

Order from
Ina Wear Roberts
Box 44, Sevierville, Tenn.

PIONEER HERITANCE

A new periodical of heretofore unpub-
lished genealogical data and vital
records.

Published three times yearly
January, May, September

Subscription $3.50 per year
Queries free to subscribers

Gene Price, Editor & Publisher
70 Hillcrest Ave., Larchmont, N.Y.

KENTUCKY RECORDS

Mrs. Evelyn M. Cox and Mrs. Lalla F.
McCulley, P. O. Box 345, Madisonville,
Kentucky, offer some nine volumes of
Kentucky records of Hopkins, Webster,
and Muhlenberg counties.

List sent on request.
CONTENTS

Confederate Soldiers from
   Folk County, Texas .......................... 2
Early Marriage Bonds in Texas .................. 5
Marriage Bonds, Gonzales Co., Texas ............ 6
Some Scotch-Irish Names ......................... 8
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth ................... 9
Gleanings ...................................... 11
Family Manuscripts ............................. 12
Newsletters ................................... 13
Books New in the Library ....................... 14
What's My Lineage? ............................ 15
Attention ..................................... 16

F. W. G. S. MEETS NOVEMBER 12, 1963

There will be a joint meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and
the Tarrant County Historical Society in the 1879 Room, 1200 Pennsylvania
Avenue, on Tuesday, November 12.

Time -- 6:30 P.M.     Buffet Supper     $1.75

Speaker -- Dr. John Stephens, Professor of History at Texas Wesleyan
College, Fort Worth.

Subject -- "Texas During World War I"

Genealogical Society members will make their reservations with Mrs. Howard
W. Gibson, 2524 Honeysuckle Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109. Phone -- TE 4-4675
before noon, Monday, November 11.

If you cannot join the group for supper, then come for the program at
7:30 P.M.

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles N. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

* * * * * * * * *

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin -- Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulany, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS from FOLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

Companies and Soldiers Organized in and Enrolled from Folk County in the Confederate States Army and Navy -- 1861-1865

Compiled and published for the Confederate Monument Unveiling at Livingston, Texas -- October 10, 1901.

Roll of Companies

From Folk County, and of Soldiers from Said County who enlisted from other counties.

Co. "B", 1st Texas Regiment, Hood's Brigade, A. N. V.

Those marked * were at surrender, (2) Died--sickness (4) wounded or sick, and discharged or retired.

Moore, Daniel D., Capt.; Res.
DeWalt, Kerr B., 1st Lt., Capt. (4)
Shotwell, Jno. I., 3rd Lt., 1st., Capt. (1)
Love, Henry B., 2nd Lt. (4)
Harding, R. James, 1st Sgt., 1st Lt., Capt., Lt. Col.
Wd. 6-3-64. Ret. 12-1-64
Shotwell, Thomas B., 2nd Sgt., (4)
Dunnam, Sidney B. (Tr)
Bradford, Champ L., 4th Lt.
Nettles, Wm., 1st Corp. (4)
Shotwell, Wm. B. 2nd Corp. (4)
Senderson, Adolphus D. 3rd Corp. (4)
Bartee, Fred 4th Corp. (4)

Privates

Anderson, Milledge B. (4)
Barfield, Gabriel W.
Bass, Robert (2)
Bass, Dick
Bollin, B. L. (3)
Bradford, Jas. L. (4)
Burns, Larry (4)
Butler, John B.
Castleberry, Jordan
Carr, Frank
Carraway, W. D. (2)
Collins, Frank
Choate, Rufus R. (1)
Cox, T. J. (4)
Derick, John (4)
Dreick, George (2)
Dortch, Joseph S. (1)

Donnelly, Pat (1)
Dunnam, Montalvin A.
Dunnam, C. R. (Ickey)
Ellis, Richard (1)
Fontain, Henry B. (4)
Garner, James (1)
Garner, Wm. (4)
Gibson, Wm.
Hazlett, Jno. S. (4)
Hemm, Geo. W. (1)
Ike (Indian) (4)
Johnson, Geo. (3)
Jones, Enoch (2)
Kennedy, Jeff
Kirksey, Newton
Love, Rob't H. (4)
Lewis, Green (4)
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS from Polk County, Texas, Cont’d.

Lowe, Dan B. (4)  Smith, U. P. (Tr)
McCee, Sam H. (3)  Stevens, Jas. P. (1)
McClennahan, Jas. (1)  Victory, Jack (1)
McDonald, Wm. H. (4)  Walker, Geo. (1)
Meece, Calvin W. (Tr)  Ward, Sam (4)
Meekins, J. Rod. (1)  West, Jacob, Dr. (4)
Meekins, Phil P.  Westbrook, Nat. (1)
Morris, Ben (Tr)  Williams, Zack (1)
Sandell, W. S. (4)  Zeluff, ---- (2)

Men from other Counties

Burk, Thos. (4)  McNulty, Thos. (1)
Evans, Jas. (1)  O’Gorman, Jno. (4)
Hines, Si  Probert, Jno. (1)
Kendrick, Jno. (4)  Quigley, ---- (4)
McNally, Jno. (1)  Trinkman, A.

Honorary - Dunham, Rev. S. D. D.

No member at surrender

*****

Co. "H" 5th Texas Regular Infantry, Hood's Brigade

Brinkley, A. D.*  Foster, Milton P.*
Brinkley, Chris  Fitzgerald, F. M.
Brinkley, Amos  Fitzgerald, T.
Butler, A. H.*  Freeman, Ben
Bains, R.  Fridge, J. E.
Bell, E. R.  Hemphill, Jacob, 1st Sgt.*
Bass, James  Haynie, Tom*
Barber, Jonathan  Ferrill, Wm.
Ball, Wm.  Foster, Bud
Byrd, A. Burney  Hall, C. D.
Cleveland, Jno. S.  House, W.
Curry, J. C.  Hampton, T. L.
Curry, James*  Harris, Coon
Chessier, J. A.*  Huffman, Ned
Cooper, Wm., Kas.  Hogue, Wm.
Coleman, ----  Hubert, Miles
Cunningham, Pete  Hough, Trav.
Carter, George  Hay, Thos. S.*
Darby, W. B.*  Goree, Lang J.
Dooley, Tom  Goree, Ed.K. (4)
Dansby, Uriah  Goree, P. K.*
Goree, Thomas J. Major Longstreet's Staff
Grayless, Wm. 3rd Sgt.#
Grace, Jno. W. (4)
Grace, Byrd H.
Graves, J. C.
Gibson, Ben
Gillam, H.
Johnson, Geo. H.*
Jones, W. G.
Jennings, J. A.
Jett, Lev.
Jett, Valentine
Kirby, Josiah
Kirgan, Ed. M.
Keys, James
Keys, John
Kelley, Thompson*
Lee, Robt E. (4)
Lewis, George
Martin, Dan
Mazey, Walter S. (2)
McGee, Wm.
McGee, Jesse
McDonald, D. W. 2nd Lt.**
McDonald, J. F.
McCormick, Naxey
McCranken, Dave
McCann, Wash.
McNulty, Pete
New, Jno.
Obar, George
Osburn, E. M.
Pannel, D.
Pinson, J. C.
Pinson, Wes
Reader, Jno.*
Rose, Harvey*
Robinson, W. H. Lt.
Robinson, Jas.
Robinet, Jas.
Ross, J. B.
Ross, Mass.
Rains, E.
Sims, C. M. 4th Sgt.*
Small, Jas. W. 4th Sgt.*
Shields, Isaiah*
Shaw, J. A.*
Shaw, E.
Stanley, Shade
Simpson, ----
Stone, Joe A.
Sprout, T. B.
Stephenson, John
Stevenson, S. V.
Stevenson, Jarrett
Simmons, T. J.
Simmons, Wiley
Spires, Steve
Steele, Andrew
Terington, Jno. L.
Templeton, W. M.
Wilson, Robt T.*
Walters, S.E.*
Woods, Wm.
Woodall, L. H.
Weathers, J. R.
Wicks, L. B.

Servants

Howard Williams and Little Margaret
Died Oct. 13, 1858

J. H. Norris - a W. P. Lane Ranger
from Marshall, Texas
Died Nov. 19, 1861

(To be continued in December)
EARLY MARRIAGE BONDS and CONTRACTS in TEXAS

When Texas was a part of Mexico, Stephen F. Austin assisted in securing the passage of a law establishing a state religion: "the Government of the Mexican Nation will protect the liberty, property, and civil rights of all foreigners who profess to the Roman Apostolic Religion, the established religion of the empire." (H. P. N. Gammel, Laws of Texas, I, 28). To be legal a marriage ceremony had to be performed by a priest of good standing. The colonists entered into a form of civil marriage through contracts, agreeing to present themselves to the first legal priest visiting the colony.

Andrew Robinson and Mary G. Allen, Austin's Colony, Precinct of Victoria, March 17, 1829. Marriage Agreement.¹ Full Text:

Be it Known that we Andrew Robinson and Mary G. Allen of lawful Age of Austins Colony wishing to unite ourselves in the bonds of Matrimony and there being no Priest in the Colony to Celebrate the same - therefore I Andrew Robinson do agree to take and Do hereby take Mary G Allen to bee my legal and lawful wife and as Such to cherish Support and protect her forsaking all others and Keeping myself true and faithful unto her alone - And I Mary G. Allen Do agree to take and do hereby take Andrew Robinson to be my legal and lawful Husband and as such to love honor and Obey him forsaking all others and keeping myself true and faithful unto him alone - we mutually bind ourselves to Each other in the sum of five Thousand Dollars to have our Marriage Celebrated by The Priest of this Colony or some other Priest authorized to Do the same when ever an opportunity offers All of which we promis in the name of God and in the presence of Alexander Hodge Comissario for the precinct of Victoria in said Colony and the other witnesses present whereof wee have hereunto set our hands this Seventeenth day March - - 1829.

Witnesses:

Andrew Robinson

Mary X G. Allen

James Lynch

her

mark

¹Original instrument is on file in the office of the clerk of the County Clerk of Brazoria County, Texas.
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

GONZALES COUNTY

COUNTY SEAT - GONZALES

Created 1836 and organized 1837, an original county.
Names for Rafael Gonzales, governor of Coahuila and
Texas in 1825.

MARRIAGE BONDS:

John Oliver, b. Ill. Sept. 22, 1805 and Nancy Curtis, b. Tenn. Jan. 15, 1812
Date of bond - March 5, 1829

Andrew Tumlinson, b. N. C. Jan. 31, 1806 and Harriott Cottle, b. Apr. 1, 1813,
No. Date of Bond, June 2, 1829

A. M. Clare, b. N. Y. 1799 and Sally Turner, b. Mo. 1804
Date of bond - Aug. 16, 1829

George W. Cottle, b. Mo. 1811 and ------------- -----------
Bond issued Nov. 7, 1830; declared null Oct. 7, 1831

John W. Moreland, b. Va. 1811 and Sarah Ann Beasley, b. Tenn. 1813
Date of bond - Oct. 23, 1830

Patrick Dowlin and Hephebeth Taylor Date of bond - July 20, 1830

Hiram Friley b. Va. 1799 and Elizabeth Bowlin b. Tenn. 1805
Date of bond - May 24, 1830

Thomas Hamilton, b. Vt. 1798 and Eliza Dewitt b. Mo. 1809
Date of bond - May 22, 1830

John McCay and Elizabeth Castlemen Date of bond - Mar. 15, 1830

Wm. R. Taylor and Elizabeth Tumlinson Mar. 14, 1830

James Stuart, b. Tenn. Aug. 15, 1809 and Elizabeth Deckerson, b. Ill. 1805
Date of bond - Feb. 20, 1830

William Sherman, b. S. C. 1907 and Betsy Ann Teague, b. Tenn. 1816
Date of bond - July 26, 1831

Winston Sherman and Sarah C. Sorrell Date of bond - June 16, 1831

James Gibson, b. No. 1809 and Elizabeth Cottle, b. No. 1811
Date of Bond - Mar. 31, 1831

Ebin Havens, b. N. Y. 1805 and Drusills Lockhart, b. Va. 1802
Date of bond - Feb. ____, 1831

Soliman Teal, b. N. C. 1803 and Lariane Marrie, b. Tenn. 1809
Date of Bond - Feb. 23, 1831

*Compiled by Mrs. M. H. Stahl
November 1963 Bulletin

MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Ruben A. Braden, b. S. C. 1803 and Charity Harrie, b. Tenn. 1811
Date of bond - Feb. 20, 1831

Samuel McCoy, b. Mo. 1806 and Mahala Zumwalt, b. Mo. 1814
Date of bond - Feb. 19, 1832

George C. Kimbal, b. Pa. 1803 and Prudence Nash, b. Mo. 1800
Date of bond - June 26, 1832

Abner Deleny, b. Mo. and Eliza Fuquay, b. Ala. Date of bond - Sept. 23, 1832

Joseph Tumlinson, b. Ill. 1812 and Hannah Taylor, b. Ala. 1815
Date of bond - April 2, 1832

Horace Eggleston and Sarah Ann Ponton, dau. of K. M. and Isabes Ponton
Date of bond - May 3, 1835

Wm. Sourell of Mo. and Sarah Grogan of Ala. Date of bond - June 1, 1834

Benjamin Fuquar of Va. and Nancy King of La. Date of bond - July 10, 1834

William W. Arring of Ala. and Jane E. Morrison of Tenn.
Date of bond - Sept. 1, 1834

Date of bond - Sept. 12, 1834

James B. Davis, b. S. C. 1800 and Eliza Hamilton, b. Mo. 1809
Date of bond - Dec. 21, 1834.

George W. Cottle and Nancy Oliver Date of bond - Jan. 4, 1835

Elijah Tate, b. Va. 1793 and Sarah Lowell, b. Tenn. 1813,
Date of bond - Feb. 19, 1835

Benjamin Taylor and Duncan Date of bond - June 30, 1835

Jacob Garner and Nancy Thompson Date of bond - Dec. 28, 1835

John Smeathers and Mary H. Ashby, dau. of John and Mary Ashby
Date of bond - Jan. 25, 1836

Arthur Sherrill and Mary Grant, dau. of Ruben Grant
Date of bond - Mar. 25, 1836

Editor's Note: Marriage Licenses of Gonzales County, Republic of Texas, to follow in the December 1963 Bulletin.
### SOME SCOTCH-IRISH NAMES

Compiled by Mrs. Glen Armstrong

Continued from the October 1963 Bulletin.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Eckles</th>
<th>Gibson</th>
<th>Heath</th>
<th>Kenny</th>
<th>Lowery</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>Giffen</td>
<td>Hemphill</td>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>Lowther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmiston</td>
<td>Gilchrist</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>Keys</td>
<td>Luckey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson</td>
<td>Gilkey</td>
<td>Hendricks</td>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>Ludington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>Gillespy</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>Lusk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>Gilliland</td>
<td>Henthorn</td>
<td>Killen</td>
<td>Lycan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmitt</td>
<td>Gillis</td>
<td>Heslep</td>
<td>Kilough</td>
<td>Lyon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enslay</td>
<td>Gilmore</td>
<td>Herron</td>
<td>Kilpatrick</td>
<td>Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrickan</td>
<td>Gilston</td>
<td>Hetherington</td>
<td>Kirkwood</td>
<td>Lucas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esple</td>
<td>Givens</td>
<td>Highlands</td>
<td>Kitters</td>
<td>Lyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans</td>
<td>Glasgow</td>
<td>Higinbotham</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>Lytle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing</td>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>Mackey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farquhar</td>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>Hindman</td>
<td>Lafferty</td>
<td>Macklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farquharson</td>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>Hoge</td>
<td>Laird</td>
<td>Maffet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faris</td>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>Hogg</td>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>Magill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>Gregg</td>
<td>Hoke</td>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>Magruder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fife</td>
<td>Green</td>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>Lamont</td>
<td>Mahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filson</td>
<td>Greenlee</td>
<td>Hood</td>
<td>Lang</td>
<td>Mains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td>Grier</td>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td>Latimore</td>
<td>Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley</td>
<td>Grubb</td>
<td>Horner</td>
<td>Latta</td>
<td>Marquis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney</td>
<td>Gunn</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Lattimer</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td>Gutherie</td>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>Laughlin</td>
<td>Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes</td>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>Huddleston</td>
<td>Law</td>
<td>Mateer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgy</td>
<td>Hamill</td>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>Lawler</td>
<td>Mather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forster</td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Hughey</td>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>Matthews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsythe</td>
<td>Hand</td>
<td>Humes</td>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>Maxfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>Haney</td>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>Leasure</td>
<td>Maxwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser</td>
<td>Hanlin</td>
<td>Hutchinson</td>
<td>Lecky</td>
<td>Maybank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton</td>
<td>Hardin</td>
<td>Innis</td>
<td>Leech</td>
<td>Mayes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton</td>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Leeper</td>
<td>Means</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purey</td>
<td>Harbison</td>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>Leith</td>
<td>Mears</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futhey</td>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>Irwin</td>
<td>Lemon</td>
<td>Mears</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galbraith</td>
<td>Harman</td>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>Mease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher</td>
<td>Harlan</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>Meek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway</td>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>Jamison</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>Meeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble</td>
<td>Harrah</td>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>Ligget</td>
<td>Meaffey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Lindsey</td>
<td>Mellon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garretson</td>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>Linn</td>
<td>Maloy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin</td>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>Junkin</td>
<td>Linton</td>
<td>Malvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston</td>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>Kean</td>
<td>Linville</td>
<td>Mercer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaull</td>
<td>Haslet</td>
<td>Kain</td>
<td>Lock</td>
<td>Mickey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay</td>
<td>Hastings</td>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>Lockhart</td>
<td>Middleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geddes</td>
<td>Hatfield</td>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gemill</td>
<td>Hathorn</td>
<td>Kelso</td>
<td>Loudon</td>
<td>Milligan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs</td>
<td>Hatton</td>
<td>Kennard</td>
<td>Loughead</td>
<td>Milliken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons</td>
<td>Hay</td>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td>Love</td>
<td>Mill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lovett</td>
<td>Milroy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To be continued)
OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Inscriptions showing birth in or before 1825 copies from the tombstones by Mrs. T. S. Cyrus. Continued from the October 1963 Bulletin.

Mary McKenna
1814 - Aug. 29, 1884

Michael Fowler
1818-1890

T. Ward
1821 - 1882

Maria Alsobrook
1816 - July 22, 1889

Isaac Foster
1816 - 1901

Mary Alice Joy
1818 - 1890

Mrs. Melinda Willing
Apr. 23, 1817 - Jan. 15, 1896

Thos. Ruddy
1822 - 1902

Richard Peete
1815 - 1901

Martha Ann Wf of Richard Peete
1818 - 1889

Covington Veatch
Nov. 11, 1817 - Feb. 2, 1892

J. E. Routtree
Feb. 5, 1817 - May 5, 1893

Wf. Elvira J. Routtree
Sept. 6, 1820 - Nov. 1, 1908

Dr. Samuel R. Haywood
Aug. 25, 1806 - May 19, 1884

Wf. Eliza Rush Haywood
June 27, 1810 - Dec. 2, 1892

E. H. Humphries
Oct. 26, 1812 - Apr. 14, 1892

P. O. Reilly
Mar. 19, 1817 - Apr. 13, 1905

Thos. Gaton
1820 - 1900

George Rinkleman
Aug. 11, 1809 - Aug. 5, 1883

Allen Ware
Mar. 24, 1824 - May 17, 1902

B. A. Townsend
1818 - 1901

Martha Reiley
1811 - Jan. 20, 1886

H. E. Bowman
Mar. 12, 1824 - Feb. 28, 1899

J. J. Goodman
1808 - 1889

J. R. Tucker
1825 - 1886

J. J. Harrison
Nov. 22, 1799 - Jan. 5, 1898

Selina Davis
Oct. 20, 1800 - Dec. 9, 1882

Jno. Bound
Mar. 20, 1821 - Dec. 25, 1908

Wf. Ann Bound
Dec. 10, 1824 - Jan. 1, 1911

Ann C. Fike
1816 - 1897

Mary Norritt
1821 - Jan. 5, 1892

Harriett C. Hogsett wf. of
Alexander Hogsett
1818-1893
OAKWOOD CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Wm. T. Ferguson
1819 - 1894

Mrs. Eleanor E. Burton
1809 - May 23, 1897

James G. Roe
Mar. 29, 1825 - Dec. 7, 1897

C. F. Helmeamp
Feb. 28, 1822 - May 20, 1892

T. J. Jennings
m. Sarah Grey Hide Jan. 10, 1844
in Nacogdoches, Texas
d. Sept. 23, 1881

Sarah Grey Hyde Jennings
b. Jackson, Tenn. Apr. 3, 1816
d. April 6, 1893

Lydia Jarvis
Oct. 14, 1809 - Nov. 15, 1887

Wm. Adams
Apr. 3, 1817 - June 11, 1884

Dr. J. R. Adams
1822 - 1920

Sarah D. Henderson
d. Aug. 11, 1884

Dr. R. J. Grammer
1824 - 1889

Larissa King Burney
1825 - 1904

Wm. M. Harrison
Apr. 26, 1819 - Sept. 16, 1894

Sarah Jene Day
1819 - 1884

Matthew M. Huston
b. Franklin Co. Pa. Feb. 22, 1817
d. August 1, 1891

John McCut
July 28, 1824 - Oct. 15, 1880

Clarence Burkhart
1825 - Aug. 2, 1895

Mrs. Eliza Strong Byers
1820 - 1907

Joseph Brooks
Dec. 13, 1816 - Dec. 1, 1882

Jacob A. Tully
b. Aug. 21, 1796 in South Carolina
m. Dec. 20, 1822 Sarah S.
Jefferson b. in Va. May
29, 1802, d. in Austin,
Texas, Nov. 14, 1887
d. Apr. 6, 1869 in Miss.

Isaac T. Wilson
b. Skipworth, England
Apr. 10, 1817 - Aug. 19, 1896

Peter Lesser
1812 - 1910

Hale Loyd b. in Va.
Sept. 30, 1797 - Dec. 24, 1871

Rebecca W. Loyd
b. Perryville, Ky.
Nov. 12, 1804 - Jan. 24, 1897

S. A. Cruse
Mar. 24, 1823 - Nov. 19, 1899

Eliza A. Douglass
Wf. of B. B. Head
Oct. 5, 1818 - Apr. 21, 1909

Mrs. G. B. McClure
1824 - 1902

T. R. Edgmon
Nov. 19, 1818 - Nov. 16, 1902

Evan R. Balch
1823 - 1898

Rev. W. W. Odum
Apr. 18, 1823 - May 21, 1904

Mrs. F. C. Odum
Sept. 28, 1822 - Apr. 15, 1900

(Concluded on page 14)
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulancy

One of the difficult problems of genealogy is the discovery of the maiden names of wives and mothers. Some ways of approaching the problem are suggested by Archibald F. Bennett in Chapter 15, "Missing Maiden Names of Mothers," in Advanced Genealogical Research.

Frank E. Bridgers published an article entitled "Passenger Arrival Records in the National Archives" in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly for September, 1962. He discusses such records in general and then gives two tables. Table A contains the name of the port or district; dates or originals, copies and abstracts; State Department transcripts; Immigration passenger lists. Table B lists Indexes to the Passenger lists, divided into card indexes and book indexes. Mr. Bridgers tells what is necessary to get a search made in these records.

Three new genealogical magazines have been received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and have been placed in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library where they may be used by all. One is the Luker Family Historical Society Newsletter, volume 1, number 2, October 1, 1963. This issue contains the constitution of the group, articles on Sarah Ann Moses Luker, Caleb Luker and a directory of Lukers in England, Canada, and various states of the United States.

Another new magazine is Pioneer Heritance, edited by Gene Price of Larchmont, N. Y. who writes that, "It will be published three times yearly and subscription rates will be $3.50 per year. We are making you (i.e. Fort Worth Genealogical Society) a gift subscription for the first year and your comment and criticism will be much appreciated." It is a periodical of heretofore unpublished genealogical data and includes Bible records, family records, cemetery records, wills and deeds.

The third new periodical is Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin, volume 1, number 2, July, 1963. It carries articles, queries, and announcements. Among the announcements is this: "The Mormon Church is the Second Largest Client of IBM because of Genealogy. The Government is first. IBM is now in the process of perfecting a machine for the Genealogical Society of Utah that will hold twenty-five million cards. It is hoped that within a year a person interested in a certain family, in a certain county will be able to write and ask for all material on "X" family in Amelia County. Cards will be put into the machine on all families of the County and all material on the family asked for will be printed on a tear sheet within seconds."

YESTERYEARS is a very fine quarterly magazine for the appreciation and study of New York regional history. Genealogy. Archaeology. Folklore. The September issue 1963 has brief biographies of Samuel Crittenden of McLean, N. Y. and Benjamin Genung of Beemor, N. Y., a list of Revolutionary War soldiers from N. Y. bearing the name of Terry and many other interesting articles. The editor is Francis V. Grifone, Scipio Center, N. Y. Subscriptions - $3.00 per year.
FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS FOR THE READING in the FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
Compiled by Laura Wisdom
Continued from the October 1963 Bulletin.

Morris
Moseley
Kullis
Murphy (Murphree, Murphey, etc.)
Nash
Norwood
Nowell
Odell
Orth, Godlove S.
Osmond
Pace
Partridge
Peavy
Peyton
Pickens
Pilkington
Plank, Robert
Power-Hobday
Quillin
Redden
Reed
Rees
Reynolds
Riley-Logan-Peavy-Wallace
Rogers
Rogers-Wheeler
Roosevelt, Theodore
Rush
Ryland
Ryländer and Allied Families
Steltz and Allied Families
Sands
Savage-Taylor-Barrett-Brown
Sawyer
Seifert
Seiver
Sheldon
Sherman
Shofner
Slocum
Smithwick
Snow
Sperks
Starr

Stephens
Storey
Strickland
Stovell
Sutton and Dudley
Tanner
Taylor
Terrell
Thigpen
Thompson-Cox-Turnbough-Clayton
Trawick-Luttrell-Weaks-Pickerel
Truitt, James
Tucker
Tylgham
Gay, John L. (Turner, Ferguson, etc.)
Van Brocklin
Vanderbuilt-Hand
Vanderhorst, John
Van Neme
Van Sant
Vereen, Wm.
Willepontoux, Zachariah
Walker, Hiram
Mard
Washburn-Russell
Washington
Watson
Weaver
Webster, John
Wheeland
Whipple-Tefft
Willards
Williams
Wilkinson
White-Wilson-Clemons-Billingsley
Winston
Withers
Wickoff (Wykoff)
Womack
Woodhead
Word-Cooper-McCraw-Mann
Mupperman
Yates
Young

ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY?
CABOT LIONS RESTORING
CONFEDERATE CEMETERY

Cabot—A clean-up campaign is underway by the Cabot Lions Club to restore Camp Nelson Confederate Cemetery near here.

The cemetery, which had been left unkept for the past several years, is located about 2½ miles southeast of Cabot adjoining the Earl Cherry farm. The area can be reached by vehicle only by crossing the Cherry farm, which is on the Mount Carmel and Oak Grove Road.

The project is the brainchild of Earl M. Cherry. ... Also backing the project are the local American Legion and Veterans of Foreign War Posts. ... the project is expected to be completed in about a month.

Cherry's grandfather, James M. O'Kelly, donated the land for the cemetery when it was set up by the state as a Confederate cemetery in 1905.

... Nearly all of the graves at the cemetery are those of a Texas Confederate until which had used the area as a campsites. Cherry said an epidemic of German measles struck the unit, wiping out almost every member. It is believed the cemetery was named for a general of the Texas unit.

Cherry said a recent survey revealed at least 450 graves in the cemetery. He said the soldiers were buried in trenches, but when it was made a Confederate cemetery by the state, the bodies were dug up and put in separate graves with unmarked headstones.

There is a stone, weighing 20,000 pounds, in the center of which is engraved the record of the state establishing the Confederate cemetery and part of the history of the Texas unit.

Arkansas Democrat

(Editor's Note - This clipping was sent to your Editor by Mrs. Geo. Rosette of Longview, Texas, whose ancestor, Willie R. Winn, died at Camp Nelson on Nov. 9, 1862.)

BOOK DEALING WITH AREA
IS RELEASED

Agua Dulce (Sp) — A book written by former Nueces area resident, Mrs. Lena Henrichson Crofford, "Pioneers on the Nueces" has been released from the press August 22. The book deals with changes which have taken place in the fast-developing area of Texas around Corpus Christi and the lower reaches of the Nueces River.

Mrs. Crofford was born in San Patricio County, received her A. B. and M.A. degrees at Texas A&M, and taught in Agua Dulce schools for 18 years.

A descendant of the early settlers on the Nueces, Mrs. Crofford has augmented her personal knowledge with family histories. Her book will be considered a reference source for other writers doing research on life and customs of the area.

Corpus Christi Caller
OAKWOOD CEMETERY, Cont'd from page 10:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth J. McCreary</td>
<td>1824 - 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta K. Alvis</td>
<td>1825 - 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malindie L. Anderson</td>
<td>1812 - 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H. Cloud</td>
<td>1822 - 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elizabeth - nd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Wendeborn</td>
<td>May 4, 1817 - June 25, 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A. Daniel</td>
<td>1817 - 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Washington Dunn</td>
<td>May 6, 1822 - Feb. 10, 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorris Leona Martin</td>
<td>Feb. 5, 1813 - Oct. 30, 1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. M. A. Lorimer</td>
<td>1820 - 1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina H. Knight</td>
<td>1824 - 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. Cauthorn</td>
<td>1825 - 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Booth</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1817 - June 23, 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Booth</td>
<td>Aug. 21, 1818 - May 7, 1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Taylor</td>
<td>Feb. 17, 1825 - June 20, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. Didiot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**BOOKS NEW IN THE FORT WORTH LIBRARY, GENEALOGICAL DIVISION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Easter, Louise E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Michael Easter of N. C.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Dutch and the Swedes on the Delaware 1609-1664.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Lucille</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Sketches of Aberdeen, (Miss.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edrington, H. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Mississippi County, (Ark.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick, W. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reminiscences of Old Louisville.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Natheney, Emma R. and Yates, Helen K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston Parish Register</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daughters of the Republic of Texas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Founders and Patriots of the Republic of Texas.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan and Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri with Sketches, Anecdotes and Adventures relating to Early Days in Missouri.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author, Title, and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carr, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Time in Middle Tennessee.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

79-1 PARIS
Mr. Paris U. Stewart, P. O. Box 1272, Las Vegas, Nevada, wants information about Richard Paris or his father Jonathan Paris who lived in Austin, Texas, in 1860 and were still there in 1870.

79-2 FULMER
Mr. Christopher Larkin, 3720 Whitman, Fort Worth, Texas 76115, submits the following: James Newton Fulmer born Sept. 8, 1847, Talledaga Co., Ala.; m. Martha Jane Pyle, born Ga., Dec. 25, 1846, in Talledaga or Blount County, Ala.; James Newton Fulmer, son of William Riley Fulmer, wife unknown, buried Blount County, Ala. William Riley Fulmer was son of Levi Fulmer (or Vollmer), wife unknown. Would like connections if any to Jacob Fulmer (vollmer) and second wife, Elizabeth of South Carolina.

79-3 DAUGHERTY, ROGERS
Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs information on Alexander Daugherthy, b. ca. 1770/1775 (where?), M. Margaret Rogers on Mar. 3, 1791, in Madison Co., Ky. Daughter, Anne Daugherthy born Feb. 10, 1792, in Madison Co., Ky.; m. Landon Armstrong in 1809 in Overton Co., Tenn., where the family had moved. Descendants of Anne D. Armstrong, who lived to be 101 years old, settled after the Civil War in Collin County, Texas. They were the Oglesbys, Jouette, Colquitts, Butlers, and Fowlers. Who were the parents of Alexander Daugherty and his wife, Margaret Rogers (Rodgers), and where were they from?

79-4 SHORTER, LEE
Mrs. John Williams, Rt. 1, Box 81, Lyford, Texas 78569, is seeking records on the following families: (A) Bedford Shorter, b. in Ala. in 1801; d. at Rusk, Texas, in 1866; m. Sarah Williams, b. in Tenn. in 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1892 in Rusk, Okla.; four children: Melvira, Eva Sue, Joseph Lee, George Marion (b. Rusk, Texas, Aug. 10, 1892). (B) Ebenezer B. Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1842, Greenville, Texas; d. Feb. 6, 1902, Jackson, Okla.; m. Narcissus Coode of Ala. b. May 9, 1858, d. Feb. 16, 1905, Jackson, Okla. Nine children were born to Ebenezer and Narcissus Lee.

79-5 NELSON, WILLIAMS
Miss Jane Snow Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah 84116, needs information on the families of Thomas Nelson, b. 6 July 1776 in Orange Co., N.C., the son of Abraham Nelson first located in Orange Co., N.C. in 1751. Thomas Nelson m. Martha Williams (also called Pats) 7 May 1796. She is known to have had a brother, Price Williams who migrated to Mobile, Ala. Since a book on these families is to be published shortly, interested persons with connecting lines are asked to contact Miss Hollingsworth.

79-6 SYPERT, LAFORGE, CARPENTER
Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, wants to know the parents and other genealogical data on (A) Robert B. Sypert, b. 1799 where in Tenn., m. 18 Apr. 1834 Wilson Co., Tenn. to Julett Hunt Jackson, b. 1811 where in N.C.; both died Hallsville, Texas. (B) Joshua C. LaForge, b. Oct. 21, 1872, New York City. His mother was Elen Carpenter, b. 1849, N.Y., and his grandmother Susan (Crandel?). Who was Joshua's father, b. N. J. and who was his grandfather Carpenter, b. Conn.?
ATTENTION

JOIN
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ... $ 2.00
Sustaining dues ... $ 5.00

Monthly bulletin to every member.
Queries free.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Announcing the publication in Jan.
1964 of Volume I of the ANTHIS FAMILY
of AMERICA. Early kin in N. Y. in
1710; in Pa. in 1720; the northwest
movement by 1785. Takes in states
of N. Y., Pa., Va., Ky., Ohio, Ill.,
and Indiana.

Follows land openings - Okla., Texas,
Kan., later in Calif., Ore., and other
western states. Full family genealogies
through December 1963. Over 100 allied
names; fully indexed, maps, illustrated
sketches of family portraits. $ 5.00

Order now from Anthis Family Ass'n.
Pres., Miss June B. Berekmann, 3302 W.
Diversey Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60647.

THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS
of the SWING FAMILY IN AMERICA

This genealogy begins with the first
generation of Swinge in America, namely,
Michael, Salome, and Samuel, who came
here from Hirschweiler, Alsace.
Cost $10.00, plus postage, 25¢ and tax.

Order from: Albert K. Swing
733 Roberts Road
Bryn Mawr, Pa.

WHAT AN OFFER!!!

N. E., Kirkland, Wash. 98033, will ex-
change information on the following
lines: Bakes, Bellinger, Belman, Beford,
Bundy, Clark, Gent(t), Henderhall,
Hoorman, Mitchell of Pa., Overman of
N. C. and Ind., Shmof, Small, Spurgeon,
Stone, Anderson of Tenn., Bacheiler,
Eggratt, Drake, Hadley, Hayward, Irvine,
Lidbetter of Tenn. & N. C., South,
Hussell of N. Y. and Wing of England
AND WILL LOOK UP ANY NAME IN THESE TWO
BOOKS:

Progressive Men of Western Colo-
An Illustrated History of Central Ore.

FOR A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE.

FROM THE EDITOR of the GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY BULLETIN ---

Only space left to say,
"THANKS FOR READING" and
"WHERE ARE YOUR QUERIES?"
CONTENTS

Reports of Society Meetings .......... 2
Lemuel Turner Family ............... 2
Confederate Soldiers from Polk Co. .. 3
Gonzales County Marriage Records ... 5
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth ...... 7
Cemetery Records, Caddell Family ... 9
Cleavings .......................... 11
Some Scotch-Irish Names .......... 12
Newslets ........................... 13
Books New in the Library .......... 14
What's My Lineage? ................. 15
Attention .......................... 16

THERE
WILL BE NO
MEETING OF THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY IN DECEMBER

HAPPY
HOLIDAYS

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrasain

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. "N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

*** *** ***

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
OCTOBER MEETING OF F.W.G.S.

Forty-five members and guests of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society enjoyed a meeting of that group on October 28, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins Garrett, 1700 Indian Creek Rd.

Mr. Garrett gave a most interesting talk about his extensive and rare collection of Texana, consisting of books, newspapers, magazines and documents.

The Society appreciated the courtesy extended in being privileged to see his library, and enjoyed also the delightful coffee social hour arranged by Mrs. Garrett.

--Mrs. H. P. Moore

JOINT MEETING WITH TARRANT COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

On Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1963, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society held a supper meeting with the Tarrant County Historical Society at the Gause-Ware 1879 Room.

Dr. John R. Stephens of Texas Wesleyan College faculty, historian and lecturer, gave an enlightening talk on "Fort Worth During World War I."

Some seventy-five members and guests were in attendance.

_____________________________________________________

LEMUEL TURNER PICKS RED ROCK TO SETTLE DOWN AND REAR LARGE FAMILY

By Mrs. Grover C. King

-- Pioneer Homecoming Edition, Bastrop Advertiser

August 2, 1956

Mary Olivia Haynie was born in Bastrop County (Texas) Nov. 23, 1827. She married James Madison McDonald, who had moved to Bastrop County from Tennessee. Their children were Mattie McDonald who married Will Eastland; Major McDonald who married Florence Lockwood; Jack McDonald who married Fannie McGuire; Libbie McDonald who married Dr. Brownlee of Burnet; Dr. Jim McDonald who married Winnie Twidwell; Adrienne McDonald who married Lemuel Amaziah Turner, Oct. 14, 1875.

Lemuel A. Turner was born in Cumberland Gap, Tenn. in 1836. His father, Charlie Turner, moved his family to Texas when Lemuel was a young man, settling in the Alum Creek Community. Charlie and his wife are buried in the Alum Creek Cemetery.

Lemuel enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private and served in Louisiana. After the war he returned to Bastrop, where he was a stage coach driver. After his marriage to Adrienne McDonald, he came to Red Rock and became a farmer. ...

Adrienne (Addie) Turner died March 5, 1944, and Lemuel (Lem) died in February, 1928.

Their children were Wallace A. who married Arrena Catherine Black, daughter of James M. and Eliza Reed Black; Bonnie who married Ella Harris, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. N. B. Harris; Beulah who married W. T. Garwood; Libbie married (1) a Mr. Petty and (2) W. E. Dinges; Mae married (1) a Mr. Ingram and (2) Ross L. Smith; Ellis V. married Edith Jung; Carl married Maud Burkelo; Baxter married Blanche Smith; Garland married Ada Gray; Lemma married Cody Booth; Lowell V. married Edith Lackey.

Editor's Note: Names of many of the grandchildren of Lemuel and Addie Turner were listed in the article by Mrs. King, but had to be deleted in the interest of space.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS
Continued from November 1963 Bulletin
List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

Roster Co. "K", 5th Texas Infantry, Hood's Brigade

Note-- Those marked * with company at surrender,
(1) killed in battle, or wounded and died later,
(2) died from sickness, (3) taken prisoner and
held to surrender or died, (1*) killed in prison
by guard, (4) wounded or sick and discharged or
retired, (**) in command of Company at surrender,
(Tr) transferred to other commands, (44) eyes
shot out in battle of Chickamauga.

I. W. M. Turner, Captain (1)
R. W. Hubert, 1st Lieutenant, Captain (3)
S. B. Thornton, 2nd Lieutenant (2)
J. F. Jones, 3rd Lieutenant (2)
B. W. Henry, 1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant (1)
N. B. McKinnon, 4th Sergeant (3)
Joe Turner, 2nd Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant (4)
J. F. Beard, 3rd Sergeant, 1st Sergeant (1)
W. F. Meese, 1st Corporal, 5th Sergeant, 1st Sergeant
Blount, Tracy, 1st Corporal (2)
L. Q. Craig, 2nd Corporal (2)
J. W. Cochran, 3rd Corporal (4)
Nathan Oates, 4th Corporal (1)

Albritton, L. (2)
Alexander, L. M. 2nd Lt.**
Armour, Jno. H. C. *
Ashley, Robert H. *
Bayless, W. U. (1)
Best, Minor W.
Bowen, Jno. M. *
Braswell, W. N. (4)
Burch, Joe (2)
Burroughs, T. J. (4)
Butler, Jno. T. (1)
Butler, Aaron (2)
Butler, James
Butler, Fred (4)
Calvert, Tom (2)
Calvert, J. D. *
Cannon, J. J. (4)
Carr, A. B. (2)
Clark, B. C. (4)
Collins, R. B.
Crouch, Julius (2)
Crouch, Henry (4)
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS, Cont'd.

Davis, A. C. (4)
Davis, Frank (2)
Davis, B. F. (4)
DeWalt, N. B. (2)
DeWalt, Walters (2)
Dorsey, C. C. (4)
Dortch, L. B. (4)
Dunn, J. W. (2)
Dunn, Simeon (1)
Dunn, Alfred W. (*
Easterling, By. A. (1)
Fairchild, A. J. (*
Fields, V. B. (4)
Fields, R. R.
Fields, W. H. H. (1)
Fraser, W. (4)
Ford, Jas. F. 4th Corp. (*
Greiger, John (Tr)
Green, A. B. 2nd Sgt. (*
Hamm, Geo. W. (Tr)
Hendley, W. D. C. (*
Hendley, J. A. (2)
Henry, T. W. (1)
Hervey, V. T.
Hester, J. N. (4)
Hiroms, H. C. (*
Hobbs, J. (2)
Holton, David (2)
Hubert, Mark A. (*
Hubbard, B. C.
Hudson, Ed. (2)
Hurt, B. H. N. 1st Lt. (3)
Hutton, C. A. (4)
Jewell, W. E.
Johnson, J. H. (4)
Jones, J. M. (3)
Julian, Eph. H.
Julian, Jno.
Kale, Jno. P. Sub
Keith, J. C. (2)
Killingsworth, J. M.
Kirkland, Elzy (*
Knox, Z. (2)
Lewis, G. W. (4)
Lockhart, J. W. (2)
Lockhart, Wes. (2)
Lockhart, C. H. (4)
Lott, J. T. (4)
Matthews, L. C. (1*)
Matthews, W. H. (3)
Matthews, J. W. (3)
McClennen, _____ (2)
McCoy, J. W. (3)
McCoy, W. J. (4)
McCormack, John (4)
McCroy, T. W. (1)
McDonald, Wm. M. (*
McKee, J. F. (1)
Meece, Calvin W. (3)
Meece, Jas. P. (1)
Meekins, B. F. (*
Myers, G. B. (2)
Naulty, T. D. (4)
Nettles, W. D. S. (3)
Nettles, Jas. H. (2)
Oates, Isaiah (2)
Oliver, Joseph (4)
Peebles, Jas. W. (4)
Pierrot, A. G. (1)
Ritchie, Austin (4)
Ritter, Louis (4)
Rone, Jerry (4)
Rowe, Dennis A. 4th Sgt. (*
Reese, Jas. F. (2)
Salles, B. A. (Tr)
Sandel, Wilber S. Mus.
Sawyer, J. A.
Schooler, Sam (4)
Simpson, L. (2)
Slatter, L. J. (2)
Smith, J. Wes., Mus.
Smith, John P.
South, N. J. (2)
Speights, C. A. (2)
Stephson, U. P. (*
Sterling, John (2)
Sterling, Malcolm (4)
Stevens, Ike (4)
Stevens, John W. (3)
Stewart, Wiley (2)
Suttes, Ike (2)
Towns, Jno. R. (3)
Treadway, Dick (2)
Turner, Wm. H. (4)
Turner, Chas. H. (4)
Walker, J. A. (2)
Walker, W. A. (1)
Ward, Wm. J. (1)
Wiley, Nelson (1)
Wilson, H. W. (2)
Wilson, J. B. (1)
Young, Westley B. (*

(To be continued)
### Republic of Texas -- Marriage Records

**Gonzales County**

Continued from November 1963 Bulletin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. W. Allsbury</td>
<td>Sarah M. Day</td>
<td>April 15, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nicholz</td>
<td>Polly M. Day</td>
<td>May 2, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B. King</td>
<td>Mahala J. Day</td>
<td>May 2, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Mitchell</td>
<td>Elizabeth Zumdall</td>
<td>May 8, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Matthews</td>
<td>Nancy Fuqua</td>
<td>May 31, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tumlinson</td>
<td>Nancy Bailey</td>
<td>June 12, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Duncan</td>
<td>Elizabeth Taylor</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hill</td>
<td>Emeline McGloane</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. H. Crawford</td>
<td>Mahala McCoy</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Matthews</td>
<td>Louise McCoy</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kent</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kent</td>
<td>Mar. 2, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W. Happell</td>
<td>Rebecca Smith</td>
<td>Mar. 28, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Craig</td>
<td>Mary Jane George</td>
<td>May 27, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. Patrick</td>
<td>Temperance Smith</td>
<td>July 12, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow Turner</td>
<td>Hannah L. Coon</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles G. Dikes</td>
<td>Edsy Hodge</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W. Nichols</td>
<td>Rachel S. Sowell</td>
<td>Apr. 13, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sowell</td>
<td>Elizabeth Nichols</td>
<td>Apr. 10, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Henesy</td>
<td>Matilda Smith</td>
<td>May 25, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td>Davis and Caroline Pease</td>
<td>May 27, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cooksey</td>
<td>Nancy Davis</td>
<td>May 27, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew G. Cloud</td>
<td>Nancy Ellen McCoy</td>
<td>July 3, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmon Ross</td>
<td>Nancy Ann Power</td>
<td>Aug. 3, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prospect McCoy</td>
<td>Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>Aug. 18, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Estace McCulloch</td>
<td>Jan Isabelle Ashby</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Kelso</td>
<td>Louisa Jane Barton</td>
<td>Aug. 26, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Clark</td>
<td>Estha Floyd</td>
<td>June 21, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anson G. Neal</td>
<td>Lameruh Ana Berry</td>
<td>July 25, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanson Holdridge</td>
<td>Prudence Kimble</td>
<td>Oct. 10, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton H. Hardy</td>
<td>Margaret Blare</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Archer</td>
<td>Rosannah Gibson</td>
<td>Dec. 24, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Hoskins</td>
<td>Elizabeth Rowe</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Zumwalt</td>
<td>Else Bellings</td>
<td>Feb. 1, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Billings</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kent</td>
<td>Mar. 5, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. J. Pilgrim</td>
<td>Sarah Jane Bennet</td>
<td>Apr. 2, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pratt</td>
<td>Elizabeth Denyer</td>
<td>July 17, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac W. Parris</td>
<td>Elvira Nash</td>
<td>May 26, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Foster</td>
<td>Matilda B. King</td>
<td>July 25, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis W. Gray</td>
<td>Polly Power</td>
<td>Aug. 19, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David E. Kent</td>
<td>Elizabeth Billings</td>
<td>Oct. 3, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Doverlain</td>
<td>Nancy Harvey</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Jones</td>
<td>Jane Hodges</td>
<td>Mar. 13, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham R. North</td>
<td>Mary E. Barrow</td>
<td>Oct. 30, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baker</td>
<td>Elizabeth Dilworth</td>
<td>Jan. 21, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertett Randle</td>
<td>Emeline Hodges</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsay S. Miller</td>
<td>Parmelia King</td>
<td>Apr. 6, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C. Nichols</td>
<td>Hannah Martha Daniell</td>
<td>Apr. 9, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ivey</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Lanham</td>
<td>Apr. 10, 1842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Records compiled by Mrs. M. H. Stahl
GONZALES COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

W. P. Patterson and Drucella Malenda Lockhart
Thos. R. Nichols and Margaret Baker
Andrew J. Lowell and Lucinda Turner
Rufus Taylor and Elizabeth Love
Wiley C. Cummings and Sarah Ann Blair
John J. Tumlinson and Delaney Asher
C. H. Howard and Nancy A. Baker
John H. Peg and Mary Edwards
David Hodges and Nancy Jane House
Isaac M. Turner and Nancy Nichols
James H. Calahan and Sarah Madessa Day
Geo. W. Walton and Louisa W. Zumwalt
A. N. Crittentum and Mrs. Caroline Swift
Francis W. Gerwin and Margaret Kier
Allen A. Crane and Mrs. Elvira Farris
Johnathan Scott and Dianna J. Brown
Eben Havin and Lydia DuBose
Anthony Brown and Catherine Ryan
Wm. Smothers and Cinhia Kelley
John Tumlinson and Harriett Garrey
Erastus Clark and Lucinda Cleveland
Stephen R. Turner and Mary McGregor
John S. Hodges and Maryann Sophonia Smith
James B. Brown and Margaret Jackson
Asa J. L. Lowell and Mary M. Turner
William R. Leonard and Elvira M. Campbell
Lemon Fraser and Margaret George
Rufus Jones and Margaret Ann Brown
Clement Hinds and Catherine M. Cay
Benjamin F. Duncan and Mary Smith
James Ramsey and Elizabeth Owen
Goldman Berry and Caroline Gilbreth
Jeremiah Teven and Mary Elding
Oliver H. Stapp and Margaret Bonham

June 14, 1842
June 27, 1842
July 21, 1842
July 21, 1842
July 9, 1842
July 27, 1842
Aug. 13, 1842
Oct. 20, 1842
Oct. 31, 1842
Mar. 24, 1843
Mar. 25, 1843
Mar. 30, 1843
Apr. 12, 1843
June 3, 1843
June 20, 1843
Nov. 6, 1843
Nov. 11, 1843
Jan. 9, 1844
Jan. 9, 1844
Mar. 21, 1844
Mar. 24, 1844
Apr. 27, 1844
June 15, 1844
June 16, 1844
Aug. 22, 1844
Sept. 18, 1844
Sept. 20, 1844
Oct. 10, 1844
Nov. 2, 1844
Feb. 24, 1845
Mar. 29, 1845
Apr. 10, 1845
Apr. 12, 1845
Apr. 20, 1845

May 11, 1845
May 15, 1845
May 22, 1845
June 6, 1845
June 23, 1845
July 2, 1845
July 6, 1845
Aug. 6, 1845
Oct. 17, 1845
Aug. 12, 1845
Sept. 15, 1845
Sept. 27, 1845
Dec. 13, 1845
Dec. 30, 1845
Feb. 16, 1846

Date Lic. App. for

Jeremiah Roberts and Mrs. Sarah Brown
Henry Vallentine and Maria Brown
Felix Holster and Garressey Smith
William Bias and Mary Ann Kent
Hudson A. Greenwood and Louisa Roark
Arthur Swift and Margaret Baker
Thomas K. Clark and Margaret Stoner
Felix Chenault and Eliza Polke
Jeoden Irvin and Sarah Tom
Elijah Kelly and Mary Smithers
Taliver Furgerson and Lucindy A. Gilbreath
James Nash and Marish Nichols
David S. H. Darst and Evaline Zumwalt
Addison L. Lench and Ann Holster
Milton Osborne and Ann E. Maddin
OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH

The following list of early burials in Oakwood Cemetery was made from the records in the several books kept by the sextons. The compiler was unable to find any stones as records of these interments.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BURIAL DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simon Adams</td>
<td>1893 Feb. 21</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. C. Aldritch</td>
<td>1895 Dec. 13</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. P. Alvey</td>
<td>1894 Nov. 13</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. Andrews</td>
<td>1891 Apr. 17</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. F. A. Asbury</td>
<td>1893 May 8</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Atwell</td>
<td>1891 Nov. 20</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Baker</td>
<td>1881 June 27</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. T. Baker,</td>
<td>1895 Aug. 2</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Barber</td>
<td>1884 Dec. 3</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Barrett</td>
<td>1890 Jan. 5</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>1891 Jan. 2</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Bean</td>
<td>1896 May 1</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Bentley</td>
<td>1887 Oct. 16</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. V. Benton</td>
<td>1895 Mar. 12</td>
<td>70 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Bredell</td>
<td>1889 Dec. 23</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mary Carlton</td>
<td>1887 Sept. 9</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Cavrava</td>
<td>1886 Sept. 30</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. J. Clark</td>
<td>1885 Dec. 6</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Clark</td>
<td>1885 June 17</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel D. Dailey</td>
<td>1893 Oct. 11</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Daniels</td>
<td>1889 Mar. 14</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. Davidson</td>
<td>1889 May 28</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Davis</td>
<td>1893 Aug. 10</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Delyale</td>
<td>1890 Oct. 19</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Dering</td>
<td>1892 Mar. 23</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Earl</td>
<td>1893 Nov. 29</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Elslee (?)</td>
<td>1893 Mar. 8</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Eisenlow</td>
<td>1887 Oct. 27</td>
<td>67 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Eisenlake</td>
<td>1898 Dec. 14</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. K. Embry</td>
<td>1894 Sept. 9</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. R. Feild</td>
<td>1883 Jan. 2</td>
<td>66 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Flora</td>
<td>1896 Jan. 8</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Foreman</td>
<td>1881 Oct. 31</td>
<td>74 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Fowler</td>
<td>1895 Jan. 13</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin French</td>
<td>1887 - -</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. H. French</td>
<td>1889 Apr. 9</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Graves</td>
<td>1895 Mar. 17</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. C. Griffith</td>
<td>1883 Sept. 8</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. F. Gross</td>
<td>1891 June 17</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. Haessner</td>
<td>1892 Nov. 16</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Hamilton</td>
<td>1888 Feb. 26</td>
<td>63 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Harden</td>
<td>1892 Apr. 11</td>
<td>90 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A. Gilmer</td>
<td>1884 Jan. 2</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Corin</td>
<td>1882 Apr. 26</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Compiled by Norma R. Grammer
OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH, Cont'd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. N. Hargroves</td>
<td>1889 Feb. 8</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. L. J. Harmen</td>
<td>1887 Nov. 1</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. A. Harrington</td>
<td>1887 Aug. 1</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Hart</td>
<td>1895 Jan. 13</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Hatchell</td>
<td>1887 Aug. 5</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Hatcher</td>
<td>1892 June 6</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hogan</td>
<td>1889 Aug. 4</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Hobson</td>
<td>1893 Nov. 20</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anti Hopcorn</td>
<td>1890 Sept. 25</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. R. Howard</td>
<td>1893 July 7</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. A. Huddleston</td>
<td>1888 Apr. 23</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Hutchins</td>
<td>1887 Mar. 10</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Irish</td>
<td>1886 Sept. 15</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Irland</td>
<td>1881 Sept. 12</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. N. Johnson</td>
<td>1882 Dec. 22</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Judson</td>
<td>1886 Mar. 13</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Kalvas</td>
<td>1896 May 27</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. B. Kennedy</td>
<td>1837 May 19</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Lee</td>
<td>1886 Dec. 30</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. L. Lester</td>
<td>1891 Oct. 18</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Levey</td>
<td>1890 Jan. 17</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Leveritt</td>
<td>1881 Mar. 16</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Logan</td>
<td>1883 Sept. 27</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. Lawrence</td>
<td>1885 Oct. 29</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Lyle</td>
<td>1885 Dec. 18</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Lytle</td>
<td>1886 Oct. 8</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister</td>
<td>1888 Sept. 18</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. McComings</td>
<td>1888 Apr. 2</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. A. McGregor</td>
<td>1880 Nov. 17</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryland McMichal</td>
<td>1894 Nov. 20</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mansfield</td>
<td>1890 Mar. 10</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. M. Melton</td>
<td>1881 Feb. 28</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Merritt</td>
<td>1883 Feb. 3</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. T. Mickie</td>
<td>1885 Dec. 11</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. M. Michie</td>
<td>1885 Oct. 19</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A. Miles</td>
<td>1891 Nov. 18</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. J. Mitchell</td>
<td>1891 Jan. 26</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Moore</td>
<td>1889 Aug. 12</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Morgan</td>
<td>1880 Oct. 3</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Norton</td>
<td>1887 Jan. 19</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. I. Mull</td>
<td>1891 Feb. 8</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Murphy</td>
<td>1893 July 3</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Myer</td>
<td>1881 Sept. 21</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Nash</td>
<td>1880 Nov. 27</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Nash</td>
<td>1892 Nov. 19</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Newman</td>
<td>1882 Dec. 26</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Morris</td>
<td>1832 May 2</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Peeler</td>
<td>1885 Sept. 2</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Pool</td>
<td>1883 Apr. 3</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Fresnal</td>
<td>1888 Jan. 6</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

(Priestly (Frestly))

1888 Jan. 6

(To be concluded in January)
CEMETERY RECORDS of the CADDELL FAMILY

Cemetery is located four miles north on Highway 99, Aubrey, Denton County, Texas.

Records Obtained on 29 July 1963

Luther, son of J. L. and Mattie Caddell: b. 17 March, 1887; d. 29 September 1880

Caroline, wife of A. C. Caddel: b. 7 April 1850; d. 3 July 1882

Cora, daughter of J. L. and Mattie Caddell: b. 8 September 1888; c. 22 December 1883

Mattie, wife of J. L. Caddell: b. 24 June 1858; m. 21 September 1875; d. 27 June 1883

Sarah V., daughter of A. B. and N. K. Cadel: b. 19 February 1883; d. 12 May 1883

Arthur, son of A. B. and N. K. Caddell: b. 14 November 1881; d. 12 January 1883

Mattie, daughter of A. C. and E. C. Caddell: b. 29 August 1875; d. 26 June 1885

Nancy, wife of L. G. Caddel, daughter of A. and E. Tidmore: b. 13 July 1824; m. 11 January 1844; d. 4 March 1886

Hattie S., wife of J. L. Caddell: b. 22 December 1854; m. 5 November 1885; d. 1 November 1886

Vera L., daughter of J. N. and Dora Caddel: b. 12 August 1890; d. 13 April 1892

Monroe Floyd, son of W. R. and J. E. Caddell: b. 2 December 1892; d. 10 May 1893

Riley C., son of L. G. and Mary E. Caddell: b. 31 July 1876; d. 31 August 1898

Andrew, son of W. R. and J. E. Caddell: b. 8 August 1898; d. 10 August 1898

L. C. Caddel: b. 7 September 1824; d. 30 March 1905

Amanda, wife of M. B. Caddell: b. 24 December 1826; d. 22 March 1908

Editor's Note: These records were contributed by Mr. Billy F. Edwards, 1000 Cosby South, Fort Worth, Texas, who is writing a history of the Caddell family who came to Texas 1850/1860, settling in Raines, Hopkins, Van Zandt, Wood, Grayson counties.
CEMETERY RECORDS, CADDELL FAMILY, Cont'd.

Riley Caddell: b. 23 October 1874; d. 9 June 1910 (65 years, 7 months, 17 days)

James A. Caddell: b. 10 December 1834; d. 19 November 1918

Nannie, wife of Riley Caddell: b. 18 October 1877; d. 18 December 1918 (59 years, 2 months)

Rebecca M., wife of F. M. Caddell: b. 18 November 1856; d. 27 June 1923

F. M. Caddell: b. 25 August 1857; d. 14 November 1930

A. F. Caddell: b. 10 December 1855; d. 27 March 1926

George F. Caddell: b. 1887; d. 1934

Luther Caddell, daughter of A. F. and Emma Beaird Caddell: b. 13 May 1877; d. 15 July 1938

Mary E., wife of Lewis G. Caddell: b. 3 May 1854; d. 4 February 1940

Jennie, wife of John Louis Caddell: b. 1867; d. 1946

John Louis Caddell: b. 1853; d. 1941

Elisha Caddell: b. 1866; d. 1947

Josephine, wife of Elisha Caddell: b. 1862; d. 1950

Ruby Juanita, daughter of Clem H. and Mary Lela Caddell: b. 28 June 1903; d. 27 April 1954

Lewis G. Caddell: b. 17 May 1855; d. 10 September 1954

Clem H. Caddell: b. 10 December 1877; d. 29 January 1959

Mary Lela, wife of Clem H. Caddell: b. 21 March 1876; d. 3 April 1960

Emma Beaird Caddell, wife of A. F. Caddell: b. 24 March 1859; d. 27 May 1962

Maggie, wife of George F. Caddell: b. 1890; d. 19__

MEMBERSHIPS IN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WILL MAKE FINE YEAR LONG CHRISTMAS GIFTS TO YOUR "COUSIN-HUNTING" FRIENDS. THINK OVER THIS SUGGESTION. WE SHALL BE HAPPY TO ANNOUNCE YOUR GIFT BY SENDING THE RECIPIENT A SPECIAL CHRISTMAS CARD, IF YOU WANT US TO DO SO. DON'T DELAY!
GLEANINGS

Kansas Kin is publishing the 1855 Territorial Census of Kansas. Information given includes name, occupation, age (minors are merely marked Min), sex, emigrated from, native of U. S., naturalized citizen, declarant, negro, slave, voter.

Genealogical Tips, published by the Tip-O' -Texas Genealogical Society, in the first two issues published "Biographical Index of Columbian Industrial Edition of the Fort Collins Express (1894)." This is an alphabetical index giving name, where and when born, where and whom married. Many states and several countries may be found in the list.

Folks Huxford in the Georgia Genealogical Magazine comments on the fact that when people migrated they usually chose a new home in country similar to that from which they came. If they were accustomed to low, marshy country they would settle in low areas of the new state, just as people from the hills would locate in hilly areas again. In the October 1963 issue of the magazine, he lists South Carolina counties whose terrain matches that of certain Georgia counties. Bear this fact in mind when trying to trace migrations. It has certainly proven true in my own family.

Did you ever come across such a phrase as, "to satisfy fifa issued in favor of" and wonder exactly what was being said? The dictionary states that fifa is an abbreviation for the Latin phrase fieri facias. Black's Law Dictionary then says of fieri facias that it "Means that you cause to be made. In practice, a writ of execution commanding the sheriff to levy and make the amount of a judgment from the goods and chattels of the judgment debtor."

FOR GENEALOGICAL FRIENDS

Merry Christmas to you all
Each and every one!
Riches of wealth and health and mind
Bountiful Christmas tree may you find.
Your family tree, too, we hope will grow tall.

Charts showing all the cousins and aunts,
Homes and marriages, even family ha'nts,
Repose among your gifts, we hope,
Including notes on those who did elope.
Such gifts rank with a new mink
To those searching for a missing link!
More ancestors, more descendants on your tree,
And as you receive, also give for free
Such is our wish for you through a Happy New Year.

Mildred Dulaney
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minshall</th>
<th>Oliphant</th>
<th>Rea</th>
<th>Simeral</th>
<th>Torbet</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>Somerville</td>
<td>Torrance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Orr</td>
<td>Renick</td>
<td>Simons</td>
<td>Trimble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>Osborn</td>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>Simonton</td>
<td>Trindle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorehead</td>
<td>Owens</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>Sinclair</td>
<td>Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Slater</td>
<td>Tweed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>Park</td>
<td>Riddle</td>
<td>Slemmons</td>
<td>Urie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison</td>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>Rippey</td>
<td>Sloan</td>
<td>Vance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow</td>
<td>Parkhill</td>
<td>Roan</td>
<td>Smiley</td>
<td>Waddell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>Parkison</td>
<td>Rowan</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Wait</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muir</td>
<td>Parr</td>
<td>Robb</td>
<td>Snoddy</td>
<td>Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock</td>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>Snodgrass</td>
<td>Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>Speer</td>
<td>Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>Patton</td>
<td>Roddy</td>
<td>Spence</td>
<td>Wasson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave</td>
<td>Pawling</td>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>Paxton</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>Sproul</td>
<td>Watt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAden</td>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>Roney</td>
<td>Stair</td>
<td>Waugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdow</td>
<td>Pedan</td>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>Stern</td>
<td>Weems</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister</td>
<td>Peebles</td>
<td>Rosebrough</td>
<td>Sterret</td>
<td>Weir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArthur</td>
<td>Pegan</td>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>Welsh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAvery</td>
<td>Petrikin</td>
<td>Rusk</td>
<td>Stuart</td>
<td>Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBeth</td>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBryer</td>
<td>Philson</td>
<td>Ruston</td>
<td>Stokley</td>
<td>Wharton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBridge</td>
<td>Pickeens</td>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>Strain</td>
<td>Wherry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrow</td>
<td>Pinkerton</td>
<td>Rutledge</td>
<td>Strawbridge</td>
<td>Whighan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaba</td>
<td>Piper</td>
<td>Ryburn</td>
<td>Stringer</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etc.</td>
<td>Plumer</td>
<td></td>
<td>Strauchers</td>
<td>Whitehill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nairn</td>
<td>Plunket</td>
<td>Sample</td>
<td>Sturgeon</td>
<td>Whiteside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td>Poe</td>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>Sutherland</td>
<td>Whitley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neeper</td>
<td>Pollock</td>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>Swan</td>
<td>Whittaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>Polk</td>
<td>Sankey</td>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>Wiggins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbit</td>
<td>Poor</td>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>Sanderson</td>
<td>Wilkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevin</td>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>Wilkinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niblick</td>
<td>Postlewaite</td>
<td>Sawyer</td>
<td>Tannehill</td>
<td>Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>Williamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Potts</td>
<td>Searight</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Willis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>Semple</td>
<td>Telford</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon</td>
<td>Proctor</td>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>Tennant</td>
<td>Woodrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>Purdy</td>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>Thaw</td>
<td>Woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent</td>
<td>Rabb</td>
<td>Sharp</td>
<td>Thom</td>
<td>Woodside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasmeth</td>
<td>Ralston</td>
<td>Shaw</td>
<td>Thompsoon</td>
<td>Work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglebay</td>
<td>Ramsey</td>
<td>Sherer</td>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Workman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglevee</td>
<td>Randels</td>
<td>Sherrard</td>
<td>Thorn</td>
<td>Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'hail</td>
<td>Rankin</td>
<td>Shields</td>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>Wyeath</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE FROM THE COMPILER, MRS. GLEN ARMSTRONG, 410 Soper, Carlsbad, N.M.:

"There are many more Scotch-Irish names in 'The Scotch-Irish in History' by Rev. James Shaw, published 1899. I have endeavored to extract what I thought would benefit the largest number of people."
Austin, October 17, 1963 -- An extensive collection of genealogical information acquired during the lifetime of a well-known Austin authority, which has been processed and incorporated into the holdings of the Texas State Library, is gaining favorable comment and use, Dr. Dorman H. Winfrey, director and librarian, Texas State Library, told a meeting of the Austin Colony Chapter, Texas Society of Daughters of the American Revolution today.

The gift of the Paralee Parrish Genealogical Collection is "an imposing addition," the director and librarian remarked. ...

Dr. Winfrey said the collection included census records from dozens of counties and parishes in six Southern states. ... the addition of certain volumes Paralee Parrish owned of the Knorr series, listing early Virginia marriage records, has completed a set the State Library has long needed.

Photostatic copies of original wills, land grants, deeds and other miscellany acquired in tracing 17 families have been bound by the Library for the use of posterity.

The valuable reference acquisition is located in the Reference Division of the State Library which is open to the public from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Originally the collection was given by the heirs to the Austin Colony Chapter. The chapter, in turn, presented it to the Texas State Library as a memorial to Paralee Parrish.

--Release from State Library.

************

Austin, Nov. 7, 1963 -- Books in memory of the late Mrs. Gross R. Scruggs of Dallas are an addition which genealogy researchers at Texas State Library will use for generations to come, Dr. Dorman H. Winfrey, director and librarian, stated today. He spoke briefly at a presentation of the memorial collection, conducted in Austin today by the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, a society organized by Mrs. Scruggs.

The Society established a memorial fund for purchase of genealogy books at the time of Mrs. Scruggs' death in 1961. Selection of titles was made by Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth of Dallas, the daughter of Mrs. Scruggs.

Dr. Winfrey pointed out that Mrs. Carruth has also personally made additions to the collection, which largely consists of wills, Bible and census records from various states, pension lists, obituary notices and subscription book purchaser lists.

To assist patrons, the collection is listed not only in the main catalog of State Library, but it also has its own index conveniently located in the Library's Genealogy Room. ...

The memorial collection may be used by the public in the Reference Division of State Library.

--Release from Texas State Library.

************

Fort Worth, Nov. 9, 1963 -- At long last in the genealogical department of the Fort Worth Public Library are two indexes which will be of tremendous value to the genealogical researcher. These splendid additions are the result of a great deal of work by three members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

Bristol and America: A record of the first settlers in the colonies of North America 1624-1685 (with (Continued on page 14)
NEWS LETTERS, Cont'd from p. 13.

preface by N. McDermott Harding and historical introduction by Wm. Dodgeon Bowman) published by R. Sydney Glover in London, was indexed by Mrs. R. N. Grammer. Mrs. Hallie Gibson cooperated on this project by typing the index.

The Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas, County, Texas, published by Lewis Publishing Company in 1892, was indexed by Irene Chenault Davis. This was typed by Cathleen Spitzenberger, former clerk in the Southwest and Genealogy Department.

These two indexes have now been bound and catalogued and are shelved with their respective books.

Many thanks to these energetic and generous women for their interest in helping us make our materials more easily used.

---Laura W. Hodge

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT, FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Grime, J. H.
History of Middle Tennessee Baptists. 286 G

Craighill, Robert T.
The Virginia "Peerage" or Sketches of Virginians Distinguished in Virginia's History. Vol. 1 923.2 C

Jackson, William
Papers and Pedigrees Mainly Relating to Cumberland and Westmoreland. 929.2 J

McIlhany, Hugh Milton
Some Virginia Families. 929.2 M

Davis, Bailey F.
Abstracts of Deed Book C of Amherst Co., Virginia. 929.3 M

History of Saline County, Missouri. 977.847 H

December 1963 Bulletin

Reddy, Anne Waller
West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors. 929.3 R

Judy, E. L.
History of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia. 975.492 J

Scalf, Henry F.
Historic Floyd (Kentucky), 1800-1950. 976.424 P

Portrait and Biographical Record of Buchanan and Clinton Counties, Mo. 977.813 P

Ford, James E.
History Monticello County, Missouri. 977.852 F

Selleck, Bessie J.
Early Settlers Douglas Co., Missouri. 977.883 S

A Biographical History, Central Kansas. 978.1 B

Young, Andrew White
History Wayne County, Indiana. 977.263 Y

George, Floy Watters
History Webster Co., Missouri 1855-1955. 977.882 G

Goldthwait, N. E.
History of Boone Co., Iowa. 977.754 G

History of Cedar Co., Iowa. 977.766 H

Donnel, William M.
Pioneers of Marion Co., Iowa. 977.783 D

History of Keokuk Co., Iowa. 977.791 H

The History of Jones Co., Iowa, containing war records, etc. 977.763 H

United Daughters of the Confederacy, Handbook. 369.17 U
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

80-1 HOLLAND, BRAMLETT
Mrs. Robert Beggs Arnold, P. O. Box 245, Ingleside, Texas, wants to correspond with any living descendant of William Holland who was born in South Carolina in 1790; lived in Greenville County, S. C.; m. Alcie Bramlett in S. C.; to Gwinnett Co., Ga. by 1830 (in census of that year). Located in Attala Co., Miss. in 1850. William Holland was eldest son of Solomon and Amelia (Tarrant) Phillips Holland who lived and died in Greenville Co., S. C.

80-2 MODLING
Mrs. Gordon D. Winn, 7305 Lardon Road, NE, Salem, Oregon 97303, is trying to find a record of the death of Elijah Modgling who died in Bastrop, Texas, about 1893-94.

80-3 REESE, RUSSELL
Mrs. Aubrey M. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 356, Longview, Texas 75604, wants information (1) on Tomlin Reese, born in Georgia about 1800; m. Martha Dean Reese. (2) on William S. Russell, born 1838 in Georgia (?).

80-4 HAYES
Mr. Don Hayes, Rt. 2, Box 533, North Wilkesboro, N. C., is seeking information on Henry Hayes, born about 1755. Where? He married Kizziah ______; died in Wilkes County, N. C., in 1805.

80-5 DEVAUGHAN
Wilburn Elijah DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Oklahoma, son of Zedock Freeman Richard DeVaughan (b. Talladega Co., Ga. 1849-1854) wants to know if the E. A. DeVaughan Sr., b. 1814 S. C. or Ga., Confederate army Pvt. K 10th Regt. Ala. Inf. (enlisted June 30th 1863 at Talladega; was lost; paid April 30, 1864) was the father of Zedock Freeman Richard DeVaughan. E. A. DeVaughan, Sr. died in Yazoo River Bottoms in Miss.; his son E. A. DeVaughan, Jr. died in Ellis Co., Wachacachie, Texas, March 28, 1918. Would like to hear from the descendants of Odell DeVaughan, George Wilburn DeVaughan, and Bob DeVaughan.

80-6 LYONS-LYONS of LOUISIANA
Mrs. James W. Sween, Jr., is compiling history of the Lyons family in Opelousas Territory before 1800. Believed to have come from Georgia into Louisiana; possibly prior to 1770 in Virginia or Canada. John Lyons was earliest known of this family, and his wife was Ana Heat, Ana Ahart, Anna Hart or possibly Anna Heard, also called Nancy in some records. Need entry of John Lyons, with his wife and children, into Louisiana. Will exchange information or pay for proof.

80-7 JORDAN
Mr. Allison J. McNay, 225 Bush Street, San Francisco, Calif., wants information on John Jordan who brought several parties from Texas to California in the 1850's and 1860's. Jordan family lived in Red River County, Texas, before they moved to California.
ATTENTION

JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ------ $2.00
Sustaining dues --- $5.00

Monthly Bulletin
Queries Free

MISSING LINKS
Genealogical Clues Monthly Magazine
$3.00 year. Sample copy 35c.
Contains clues of many families.

ANCESTRAL NOTES
Nationwide bi-monthly genealogical magazine, est. 1954. Contains original source records, census, family data; free queries. 240 pages a year including Supplement with each issue of 12 pages of Bible or Pension records. $3.00/year.
Sample 35c.
CHILKATO SERVICE, BOX 746,
Burlington, Vermont 05402

SEVIER FAMILY HISTORY
with the letters of Gen. John Sevier
First Governor of Tennessee
and
28 collateral family lineages.

By Cora Bales Sevier and
Nancy Sevier Madden

$15.00 per copy plus 50¢ for postage and insurance

Order from Miss Nancy S. Madden
2900 Connecticut Ave. N.W.
Washington 8, D. C.

Church and Cemetery Records
Antioch Primitive Baptist Church
Big Woods, Louisiana

Vol. 1, 1827-1903 (includes cemetery maps and index)

Compiled by Vivian Hebert Svent
2369 Washington Street
San Francisco, California 94115

Order from the compiler.
Pre-publication price $5.00 until January 15, 1964. Price after January 15, 1964 -- $7.50

AN ACCURATE AND COMPLETE INDEX OF
THE 1800 CENSUS FOR SOUTH CAROLINA!

Pre-publication price -- $10.00
Ready for mailing by Feb. 15, 1964

Also INDEX 1800 CENSUS FOR NORTH CAROLINA!

Pre-Publication price -- $10.00
Ready for mailing by June 1, 1964

Census copied and printed by Mrs. Earl Rainwater
4810 Arvillo Lane, Houston, Texas

ORDER YOUR COPIES NOW.

From the Editor: -- Please note following correction Harris County Marriage Records, August 1963 Bulletin, page 5: "Martin Hardin and Frances Lynch."

The 15th of the month is the deadline for material for the next month's issue of the Genealogical Society Bulletin.

THANKS FOR READING!
SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 6
(Genealogical information only)

Abbey - Feb. 3
Abbey - May 7
Abercrombie - Feb. 13
Ables - Apr. 5; May 6
Abney - Jan. 8
Ackerman - Oct. 12
Acres - Feb. 3
Adam - Mar. 7; July 6
Adams - Jan. 4, 13; Feb. 3, 4; Apr. 5; May 6; July 5, 6; Sept. 5, 13; Nov. 10; Dec. 7
Adamson - Sept. 13
Adcock - Aug. 6; Sept. 6; Oct. 7
Addy - Apr. 14
Adkins - Mar. 8; Sept. 14
Adkinson - July 14
Adkisson - Feb. 3
Adrain - Apr. 2
Aiken - Aug. 7
Albrea - July 5
Albright - Apr. 8; Sept. 4
Albritton - Dec. 3
Alcorn - Feb. 4
Alders - Sept. 2
Aldritch - Dec. 7
Alexander - Feb. 3; Mar. 8, 9; Apr. 6, 7, 15; May 6, 13, 15; Dec. 3
Alford - Mar. 15; Sept. 2
Alisy - Mar. 7
Allard - Oct. 8
Allen - Jan. 7; Feb. 3, 7; Mar. 13; Apr. 6, 7; May 5, 6; June 3; July 6; Sept. 2, 4, 6, 13; Oct. 7; Nov. 5
Allison - June 6; July 10; Aug. 7
Allsbury - Dec. 5
Alslup - Aug. 15; Oct. 14
Alsobrook - Nov. 9
Alston - Feb. 3; June 5; July 5; Sept. 13
Alton - July 14
Alvey - Dec. 7
Alvis - Nov. 14
Alvord - Mar. 15
Alvord - Mar. 15
Ammons - Feb. 3; July 2
Anderson - Jan. 14; Feb. 3; Mar. 13; Apr. 5, 9; May 5; June 4, 5, 6, 7; July 5, 6, 7, 10; Aug. 3; Sept. 2, 13; Nov. 2, 14
Andrew - May 12
Andrews - Feb. 3; Mar. 9; Sept. 6; Dec. 7
Anglin - Aug. 7
Anthony - May 6; June 3
Archer - July 2; Dec. 5
Archibald - Sept. 2
Ard - June 5
Ardrey - May 6
Arens - Aug. 14
Arledge - Feb. 3
Armour - Dec. 3
Armspiger - Feb. 4
Armstrong - Feb. 5; Mar. 15; May 15; June 5; Sept. 2; Oct. 8
Arnet - July 5
Arnett - Sept. 13
Arnold - Feb. 13; Mar 13; Apr. 15; May 5, 6, 14, 15; Sept. 13; Oct. 14; Dec. 15
Arons - Aug. 14
Arring - Nov. 7
Arthur - Oct. 5
Asbury - Aug. 5; Dec. 7
Asby - Feb. 3
Ashby - Jan. 13; Aug. 4; Sept. 13; Oct. 13; Nov. 7; Dec. 5
Asher - Aug. 3; Dec. 6
Ashley - Sept. 2; Dec. 3
Askew - Mar. 13; July 6
Atchison - May 6
Atkins - Sept. 2, 14;
Atkinson - Feb. 7
Attaway - June 5
Atteberry - Apr. 9
Atwell - Dec. 7
Austin - Jan. 13; July 6; Aug. 15; Sept. 4
Aubrey - Mar. 5
Autraly - Apr. 14; May 7
Avery - June 3, 6; Sept. 6
Avitt - Feb. 8
Awalt - Aug. 7
Axley - Feb. 14
Ayres - May 13
Babb - Apr. 15
Babcock - June 3
Babe - Sept. 4
Baccus - July 7
Bachelder - Oct. 7
Baddock - Aug. 5
Bader - Aug. 6
Badgett - Mar. 5
Bagby - Feb. 14
Baggett - July 6
Bagwell - Sept. 14
Bailey - Feb. 5; Mar. 5; Apr. 9; June 3; Oct. 15
Bain - Feb. 8
Baine - Apr. 9; Nov. 3
Bais - Dec. 6
Baker - Mar. 5, 8; Apr. 6; May 5, 7; Aug. 10, 14; Sept. 2; Dec. 5, 6, 7
Balch - Sept. 2, 13; Nov. 10
Baldrige - Jan. 7; June 14
Baldwin - Mar. 5
Ball - Apr. 9; Aug. 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 3
Ballard - July 2
Ballow - Aug. 4
Bancroft - Sept. 6
Bandy - Mar. 5
Bankley - July 6
Banks - Feb. 7
Barbee - May 6
Barber - Nov. 3; Dec. 7
Barden - Mar. 5
Barber - Apr. 2
Bardin - Mar. 9
Barfield - Nov. 2
Barker - Apr. 2; Aug. 5, 15; Oct. 13
Barkley - Apr. 6; July 5
Barlow - Mar. 5; Oct. 8
Barnard - Aug. 15
Barnett - Mar. 5; June 13; Aug. 7, 10; Sept. 2, 13
Barret - Sept. 2
Barrett - Nov. 12; Dec. 7
Barrington - Mar. 5
Barron - Apr. 15; Sept. 2; Oct. 7
Barrow - June 8; Dec. 5
Barrows - Aug. 5
Barry - Mar. 5; May 8, 9; June 7; July 10
Barr - Nov. 2
Bartels - Aug. 6
Bartleson - Aug. 5
Bartlett - Mar. 5; May 5; Aug. 5
Barton - Mar. 5; Sept. 8; Dec. 5, 7
Basford - Mar. 9
Bass - Apr. 5; Aug. 7; Nov. 2, 3
Bassett - Mar. 5; July 9; Aug. 4
Batterson - Aug. 5; Sept. 5
Battle - Mar. 5; Sept. 2
Battles - Sept. 2
Baumgardner - July 7
Bayless - Dec. 3
Baxter - Apr. 2; Sept. 13
Baylor - July 6
Beachum - June 5
Beal - Aug. 4
Beale - Mar. 5; Apr. 7, 9
Bean - Mar. 5; Aug. 7; Dec. 7
Bear - Sept. 13
Beard - Mar. 5; Dec. 3
Bearden - July 14
Beasley - July 5
Beasly - Apr. 6; May 6
Beaty - Mar. 5; May 8
Beaty - Mar. 8; July 6
Beauchamp - Feb. 8
Bechtold - Oct. 9
Beck - Sept. 13
Becknell - Sept. 14
Becton - Oct. 6
Beenasley - Nov. 6
Beeman - Mar. 5, 6
Beldin - Aug. 5
Belknap - Aug. 4
Bell - Feb. 7; Mar. 6, 8; May 14; July 5, 7; Sept. 2; Oct. 6, 9; Nov. 3, 14
Bellings - Dec. 5
Bellow - Aug. 3
Bellows - Apr. 9; Aug. 5
Belt - Mar. 6
Benedict - Sept. 5
Benge - Sept. 4
Benitz - Sept. 5
Benjamin - Aug. 5
Bennet - Dec. 5
Bennett - Mar. 6; May 11; June 4; July 5; Sept. 4, 5
Benson - Oct. 7
Bentley - Sept. 2; Dec. 7
Benton - Mar. 6, 13; Dec. 7
Bergin - Mar. 13
Berkman - Aug. 7
Bering - July 9
Berry - Mar. 6, 7, 8, 12; June 2; July 7; Aug. 8; Sept. 13; Dec. 5, 6
Bersel - Aug. 5
Besse - July 14
Bost - Dec. 3
Bettinger - Aug. 4
Bitty - Jan. 8
Biggs - Jan. 8
Billings - Dec. 5
Billingsley - Nov. 12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Index Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billups</td>
<td>July 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>Jan 7; May 7; Sept. 13; Oct. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birds</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>Aug. 7; Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bivens</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bivins</td>
<td>May 4; June 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Mar. 8, 9; May 7; July 7; Aug. 6, 9; Oct. 7; Dec. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman</td>
<td>May 7; July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackshear</td>
<td>Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blain</td>
<td>May 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td>Mar. 7, 8; Apr. 9; May 7; Aug. 14; Sept. 4; Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake</td>
<td>Jan. 7; Apr. 2; May 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakey</td>
<td>Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blalock</td>
<td>Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland</td>
<td>June 5; July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanding</td>
<td>May 7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship</td>
<td>Apr. 9; May 13; Sept. 2; Oct. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blare</td>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blassingame</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleyer</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blizzard</td>
<td>June 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Block</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloodgood</td>
<td>Aug. 4; Oct. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>Apr. 6; Dec. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blundell</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe</td>
<td>July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boary</td>
<td>Feb. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaz</td>
<td>Mar. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bockel</td>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bockle</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodine</td>
<td>Apr. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodman</td>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodwell</td>
<td>May 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boen</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogard</td>
<td>Aug. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs</td>
<td>Jan. 15; Feb. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggus</td>
<td>Apr. 9; Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogler</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohan</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohannon</td>
<td>Apr. 6, 14, 15; May 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohom</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosseau</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolan</td>
<td>Apr. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bollin</td>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>Feb. 8; May 4; Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds</td>
<td>July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boney</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td>Sept. 13; Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner</td>
<td>Jan. 13; Mar. 14; May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonzard</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker</td>
<td>Apr. 9; Oct. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boon</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone</td>
<td>June 14; July 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td>Nov. 14; Dec. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boothe</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borah</td>
<td>Sept. 8, 9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boring</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bounds</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourland</td>
<td>Mar. 12; Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulware</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bound</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowce</td>
<td>Apr. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td>May 7; July 2; Sept. 4; Dec. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td>Aug. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>May 7; July 10; Aug. 7; Oct. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyett</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyken</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bozarth</td>
<td>July 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradberry</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradburn</td>
<td>Apr. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradell</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braden</td>
<td>Apr. 9; Nov. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>June 11; Nov. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>Jan. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramlett</td>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandenburg</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>May 15; Aug. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannon</td>
<td>June 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brantley</td>
<td>Sept. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasenham</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brassart</td>
<td>May 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Braswell - Sept. 13; Dec. 3
Bratt - Aug. 7
Brazale - July 5
Brazil - Mar. 7
Breeding - Mar. 7, 9
Bredlove - May 7
Brenegay - Mar. 9
Brennan - June 4
Brewbon - Sept. 6
Brewitt - Sept. 4
Brewster - May 7
Bridges - Mar. 7; Apr. 5; May 5; Aug. 10, 15
Bridgman - July 5
Briganell - Jan. 7
Briggs - June 11
Bright - Mar. 5; May 7, 9
Briley - Sept. 2
Brinbee - Aug. 7
Brinkley - Nov. 3
Brinson - Aug. 3
Briscoe - Aug. 3, 4
Brisingham - May 9
Brisby - Apr. 7
Bristow - Feb. 4
Britt - Sept. 13
Broadstreet - Apr. 9
Brock - Aug. 4; Sept. 13
Brockner - Oct. 7
Brodbick - Aug. 4
Brodnax - Sept. 13
Brooke - Jan. 14
Brooke - Oct. 5
Brookfield - Mar. 7
Brooks - Mar. 8; May 7, 7, 8; Aug. 3, 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 10
Brookshire - Oct. 13
Broughton - Sept. 13
Brown - Jan. 7; Feb. 7; Mar. 7, 8; Apr. 2, 5, 6; May 5, 6, 8; June 6; July 2, 14; Aug. 3, 5, 14; Sept. 2, 5, 6, 13; Oct. 5, 7, 8; Nov. 12; Dec. 6
Browning - Feb. 7; July 5; Aug. 7
Brownlee - Dec. 2
Brownrigg - Apr. 7
Bruce - Mar. 7; July 7
Bruggerman - Oct. 13
Brumfield - May 8
Brunson - Apr. 5, 9
Bry - Mar. 9
Bryan - Feb. 4; Apr. 9; May 8; Sept. 13
Bryant - Apr. 9; May 5, 8; June 2; Sept. 4
Bryley - May 6
Buchanan - Jan. 7; Apr. 9; June 11; Sept. 5, 7
Buckingham - June 3
Buckle - Oct. 8
Buckley - Sept. 2
Buckland - Apr. 7
Buckner - Aug. 7
Bufford - Sept. 2
Bugg - Aug. 7
Bulkley - June 4
Bullock - Apr. 7; May 5; June 6; Aug. 7
Bundice - Aug. 3
Bundy - May 8
Buntain - Jan. 13
Bunten - Jan. 13
Buntin - Jan. 13
Bunting - Jan. 13
Bunton - Jan. 13
Burch - Apr. 6; Dec. 3
Burch - Apr. 6
Burdett - Apr. 6, 7
Burgess - Aug. 7; Oct. 15
Burt - May 8; Oct. 8; Nov. 3
Burtle - Mar. 8; Sept. 2, 4
Burkelo - Dec. 2
Burkhart - Nov. 10
Burleson - Mar. 8, 9; May 5, 8; June 2; Aug. 7; 13; Sept. 6, 13
Burnet - Sept. 2, 6
Burnett - Apr. 9; Aug. 3, 5; Oct. 8
Burney - Apr. 14; May 5; Nov. 10
Burnham - Aug. 6
Burnnam - Mar. 7, 8
Burns - Apr. 6; Sept. 5; Nov. 2
Burrass - Apr. 5
Burrell - June 4; Oct. 5
Burris - July 2
Burroughs - Dec. 3
Burrow - May 8
Burt - May 8
Burton - Apr. 5; May 8; July 5; Nov. 10
Bursey - Mar. 13
Busby - Aug. 8
Bush - July 7; Aug. 6
Bushnell - July 9; Aug. 10
Busley - May 8
Bussey - May 14
Bussy - Apr. 2
Buster - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7; Oct. 7
Butler - Mar. 8; Apr. 7; May 8, 14; July 10; Sept. 13; Nov. 2, 3; 15; Dec. 3
Surname Index Volume 6

Butterth - July 5
Button - May 8
Byers - Sept. 4; Nov. 10
Byrd - Jan. 7; Sept. 2,13;
   Nov. 3
Byrne - Sept. 6

Cabbage - Oct. 7
Caddel - Dec. 9, 10
Caddell - May 8; Aug. 7; Sept. 15;
   Dec. 10
Cade - Sept. 2
Cage - June 7; Sept. 4
Cain - Oct. 7
Calder - Aug. 4
Calahan - Dec. 6
Calfey - May 15
Calhoun - May 8
Call - Aug. 5
Callihan - Aug. 3, 6; Sept. 5
Calloway - May 8
Calvert - Jan. 8; July 2; Dec. 3
Calwell - Oct. 8
Camp - July 5
Campbell - Feb. 4; Mar. 8; Apr. 6, 9;
   May 6, 8; June 11, 14;
   July 7, 10; Sept. 4, 6, 13;
   Oct. 12; Dec. 6
Canfield - Oct. 8
Cannon - June 6; Sept. 4, 8;
   Dec. 3
Canter - May 13
Cantrell - July 7
Capehart - Aug. 4
Caplan - Oct. 8
Caradine - Aug. 7
Caraher - Aug. 5
Card - Mar. 8
Carey - Oct. 7
Cargill - July 10
Carl - Sept. 6
Carlin - June 11
Carlos - Oct. 7
Carlin - Apr. 9; Dec. 7
Carro - Sept. 6
Carothers - Jan. 8
Carpenter - May 8; Nov. 15
Carr - Aug. 14; Nov. 2; Dec. 3
Carraway - Nov. 2
Carrick - Sept. 13
Carroll - Feb. 4; May 8; Aug. 5
Carson - Aug. 4; Oct. 7
Carswell - May 8
Carter - Mar. 8; Apr. 9; May 8; July 4;
   Aug. 5, 7; Sept. 6, 13; Nov. 3
Carthman - Mar. 8
Cartmell - Feb. 8
Cartwright - Apr. 5, 6, 7;
   May 5, 6; Sept. 6, 13
Caruthers - Mar. 9; May 8;
   Oct. 8
Carver - May 5
Cary - Mar. 14; May 8
Casker - May 8
Caspar - Sept. 2
Casper - Aug. 5
Cassell - Feb. 4
Cassidy - May 8
Castleberry - Apr. 6; Nov. 2
Castleman - Nov. 6
Castles - May 9
Caswell - Mar. 15
Cates - Feb. 13
Catterton - Apr. 3
Cauthorn - Nov. 14
Cavrawa - Dec. 7
Cavett - Feb. 14
Cay - Dec. 6
Chaffin - July 14
Chaires - Apr. 5
Chairs - Sept. 4
Chamberlain - Aug. 6
Chambers - Jan. 15; Feb. 14;
   Mar. 13; July 7; Oct. 7
Champion - May 9
Chancey - May 9
Chandler - July 7, 14; Sept. 2
Chapin - Aug. 5; Sept. 5
Chapman - Feb. 15; July 7;
   Sept. 2
Chappell - Feb. 8; Sept. 4;
   Oct. 5
Charles - Jan. 7; Feb. 7
Chase - June 4
Cheek - Mar. 15
Cheirs - Apr. 5
Chenault - Sept. 13; Dec. 6
Cherry - Apr. 9; May 9
Chesser - Nov. 3
Cheves - Oct. 15
Chilcoate - Apr. 2
Childress - May 9
Chiles - June 7
Chilton - June 13
Chisum - June 5; Sept. 2, 8, 15
Choate - Aug. 4, 6
Choate - May 15; Sept. 6;
   Oct. 7, 12; Nov. 2
Chrisman - May 8
Christian - May 14; Sept. 10
Christie - July 7
Christopher - Sept. 5
Chumley - Apr. 5
Chumney - May 5
Churchill - Sept. 13
Clack - Mar. 13
Claiborn - Aug. 7
Claiborne - Aug. 9
Clampitt - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 14
Clare - Jan 13; Mar. 12; Nov. 6
Clark - Feb. 7; Apr. 5, 6, 7, 9;
  May 5, 7, 9; July 2, 6, 7, 14;
  Sept. 13, 14, 15; Oct. 15;
  Dec. 3, 5, 6, 7
Clarke - May 9; Aug. 5, 6;
  Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7
Clark-lee - Sept. 13
Clary - May 9
Clay - Apr. 15
Claypool - Sept. 13
Clayton - May 9; Nov. 12
Cleaveland - Aug. 7
Cleghorn - Sept. 9
Clemments - May 9
Clemmons - May 9
Clemens - Nov. 12
Cleveland - Mar. 9; Nov. 3;
  Dec. 6
Clift - Mar. 7
Clifton - May 9; Oct. 12
Clinton - Aug. 4
Cloud - Aug. 3; Nov. 14;
  Dec. 5
Clunch - May 9
Cluck - May 12
Cobb - Sept. 7
Coble - Apr. 2
Cobler - Apr. 6
Cooke - July 2; Sept. 13
Cochran - Jan. 15; Feb. 14;
  Apr. 2, 3; Sept. 13; Dec. 3
Cockrell - Feb. 7
Cocks - Oct. 13
Cody - July 2
Coe - Jan. 7; June 3
Coffey - May 9
Coghill - Sept. 5
Coil - Oct. 14
Coker - May 9
Coldwell - Apr. 5
Cole - Mar. 9; Apr. 5; May 9;
  July 5, 6; Aug. 6; Sept. 6;
  Oct. 7
Coleman - Apr. 6; May 4;
  June 6, 11; July 6;
  Nov. 3
Coles - Feb. 8
Coleson - Sept. 2
Coley - Sept. 4
Colley - Mar. 7
Collings - Sept. 13
Collins - Apr. 5; May 9; June 4;
  July 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 13, 14;
  Nov. 2; Dec. 3
Collinson - Sept. 4
Collum - Mar. 7; May 9
Colquitt - Nov. 15
Colston - Sept. 2
Colwell - July 7; Sept. 5
Cone - Aug. 10; Sept. 13
Conger - May 7, 9; Aug. 6
Conn - Jan. 7, 8; Sept. 13
Connell - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7
Conner - Apr. 7
Constanie - Sept. 5
Conway - May 9
Cook - Jan. 8; Apr. 9; May 9
  June 7; July 2, 7; Aug. 7;
  Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 12
Cooke - Feb. 7; July 2
Cooksey - Mar. 8; June 7; Dec. 5
Coon - Dec. 5
Cooney - Aug. 5
Cooper - Jan. 7, 15; Mar. 8, 14;
  Apr. 5, 6; May 5, 6; June 7;
  July 5; Aug. 3, 5; Sept. 2;
  Nov. 3, 12
Cope - Sept. 13
Copeland - Sept. 4, 13
Corbell - June 6
Corbett - Aug. 4
Corcoran - July 9
Corder - June 5
Cornell - June 7
Corri - Aug. 5
Corron - Sept. 13
Cormine - Apr. 7; May 5
Clothes - July 7
Cottle - Mar. 7; Nov. 6, 7
Cotton - June 5; July 5; Sept. 6;
  Oct. 7
Couch - Feb. 3
Couger - June 11
Coughlin - Aug. 6; Oct. 8
Coulter - June 4; Oct. 7
Coursey - Apr. 9
Courtney - Oct. 7
Covey - June 6
Cowen - Aug. 7, 10
Cowden - June 4
Cowles - Aug. 5
Cox - Mar. 8; June 5, 7;
  July 5, 6, 9; Aug. 7;
  Sept. 2, 4, 13, 15; Oct. 7;
  Nov. 2, 12
Surname Index Volume 6

Crabb - June 7; Aug. 7
Crabtree - June 7
Crabtree - Jan. 7, 13; June 7
Cradock - June 7
Craft - Mar. 13; June 7
Craig - Dec. 3
Craig - Dec. 5
Crain - Apr. 5; May 5; July 6; Sept. 2, 13
Crandel - Nov. 15
Crane - Apr. 3; June 5; Dec. 6
Cratch - May 6
Craven - June 7; Oct. 13
Crawford - Jan. 7, 8; Mar. 8; June 7; Sept. 2, 4, 13; Oct. 8; Dec. 5
Cray - May 6
Creighton - June 11
Crenshaw - Feb. 7; June 6; Oct. 7
Crews - June 7
Crist - Sept. 4
Cristwell - Mar. 9
Criswell - Mar. 7, 8; July 2
Crittentum - Dec. 6
Crger - June 7
Crocker - July 9
Crockett - Sept. 13
Croft - Oct. 7
Croft - June 3
Croker - June 7
Cromeans - May 13
Cromen - May 13
Cromer - Sept. 7
Cronkrite - Mar. 7
Crook - Apr. 2; Sept. 13
Croom - June 7
Crossett - June 7
Crossland - June 7; Sept. 2
Crouch - Apr. 14; May 6; Sept. 2; Oct. 15; Dec. 3
Crow - Apr. 6; June 8
Crowder - July 7
Crowe - May 6
Crowell - Oct. 5
Crouch - May 6
Crowley - Sept. 7, 8, 10
Crozier - July 7
Crucce - Nov. 10
Crum - Sept. 13
Crumpler - Feb. 8
Cruse - May 13; June 14; July 7
Crutcher - Aug. 7
Cryner - Apr. 9
Cullen - Apr. 5
Cullum - June 7; Aug. 7
Culp - Oct. 8
Culpepper - May 4
Cummings - June 7; Aug. 4; Dec. 6
Cummins - Mar. 7
Cundiff - Aug. 10
Cunningham - Jan. 7; Mar. 9; Sept. 5, 13; Oct. 7; Nov. 3
Cureton - Sept. 2
Curl - May 6; Sept. 2
Curlin - June 6; July 6
Curran - June 7
Currey - Oct. 7
Curry - June 7; Aug. 7; Nov. 3
Curtis - July 9; Nov. 6
Dabney - June 7; Sept. 13
Dailey - May 13; July 2; Dec. 5; 7
Daken - June 5
Dallas - Jan. 7; 8; Apr. 14
Dally - Mar. 9
Dalton - Oct. 8
Dana - July 9
Dane - July 9
Dangerfield - Feb. 4
Daniel - Apr. 6; June 7; July 7; Sept. 7; Nov. 14
Daniell - Dec. 5
Daniels - Jan. 8; Aug. 5; Sept. 2; Dec. 7
Dankwerth - Sept. 6
Danover - Aug. 3
Dansby - Nov. 3
Darah - Nov. 7
Darby - Nov. 3
Dargan - Sept. 13
Darlin - July 4
Darling - Mar. 9; July 4; Aug. 6
Darst - Dec. 6
Darty - Aug. 5
Darwin - Aug. 7
Dashiell - Oct. 5
Daugherty - Nov. 15
Douglass - Nov. 10
Dause - Apr. 9
Davenport - June 6; July 5; Aug. 4
David - Mar. 7; Sept. 4
Davidson - Apr. 9; May 11; July 4; Oct. 12; Dec. 7
Davinport - June 5
Davis - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; Mar. 6, 15
Apr. 5, 6, 9, 15; May 5, 6, 9, 11; June 5; July 2, 4, 10; Aug. 3, 4; Sept. 2, 4, 9, 13, 15; Nov. 7, 9; Dec. 4, 5, 7
Davison - May 12; June 6; Sept. 13
Davlin - Sept. 4
Dawson - Aug. 4
Day - July 4, 7, 9; Aug. 8;
Sept. 2; Nov. 10; Dec. 5, 6
Dayne - Apr. 6
Daysdal - Aug. 6
Dean - Apr. 5, 7; Aug. 7; Sept. 13
Deans - July 4
Dearman - July 14
DeArmon - July 4
Deavet - Jan. 8
Decherd - July 4
Dechherd - July 4
Dechristain - Sept. 15
Decker - July 5; Oct. 12
Deckerd - June 5
Deckerson - Nov. 6
Decrips - Apr. 7
DeEnde - Sept. 5
Dehart - Aug. 10
DeIeny - Nov. 7
Delk - Jan. 8
Dell - Oct. 7
Delong - July 4
Delpain - July 6
Delysle - Dec. 7
Dempster - Oct. 12
Denaho - May 5
Denman - July 4; Sept. 2, 5;
Oct. 13
Dennis - Aug. 5
Denny - June 5
Denson - Sept. 4
Denton - Aug. 6
Denyer - Dec. 5
Derick - Nov. 2
Dering - Dec. 7
Desha - Oct. 12
DeVaughn - Aug. 15; Oct. 15;
Dec. 15
DeVAughn - Apr. 15
Devine - Mar. 9
Devinney - Sept. 6
DeWalt - Nov. 2; Dec. 4
DeWault - June 7
DeWeese - June 13
Dewitt - July 4; Aug. 4; Nov. 6
Dial - June 5, 6
Diamond - June 2
Diboll - Oct. 5
Dick - June 13
Dicks - July 4
Dickey - July 4
Dickerson - Apr. 7
Dickinson - Feb. 8; Aug. 4; Oct. 12
Dickman - Sept. 5
Dickson - July 4; Oct. 12
Didiot - Nov. 14
Dihow - July 4
Dikes - Jan. 8; Aug. 7; Dec. 5
Dill - July 4
Dillard - Jan. 7; Apr. 7; June 5, 6;
July 4, 5; Sept. 4
Dillingham - July 9
Dilworth - Dec. 5
Dinges - Dec. 2
Dirks - Aug. 5; Sept. 6
Dishman - Oct. 12
Dixon - Feb. 3; Apr. 5, 7, 9;
May 6
Dobbins - Feb. 7; June 11; July 4
Dobie - Jan. 13
Dodd - Jan. 8; Sept. 2
Dodds - July 4
Dodson - Jan. 15; June 6
Doe - Oct. 5
Doherty - Mar. 8
Dolian - Jan. 13
Doliver - Sept. 4
Donaldson - July 4; Sept. 13
Donnell - July 2
Donnellan - Sept. 5
Donnelly - Nov. 2
Dooley - Nov. 3
Dorbett - July 10
Dorman - July 4
Dorset - Aug. 3
Dorsey - Sept. 2; Dec. 4
Dortch - Nov. 2; Dec. 4
Doswell - Sept. 6
Douglas - July 4
Douthitt - July 7
Dow - July 4
Dowell - July 7
Dowerlain - Dec. 5
Dowlin - Nov. 6
Doyle - July 4; Aug. 4
Doyne - Aug. 7
Drake - Mar. 7; Sept. 15
Drane - May 9; July 4
Dreick - Nov. 2
Drennan - Aug. 7
Drennon - Oct. 12
Driggs - Aug. 4
Driver - Sept. 2
Dryden - Oct. 6
DuBose - Dec. 6
Duckworth - Oct. 7
Dudley - Nov. 12
Dufee - May 6
Duff - July 10
Surname Index Volume 6

Dugan - Oct. 12
Duganne - June 3
Duggan - Oct. 12
Duhiiggs - Mar. 13
Duke - July 10; Sept. 2
Dumas - Sept. 2
Dunagan - July 10
Duncan - Mar. 14; Sept. 2, 6; Oct. 8, 12; Nov. 7; Dec. 5, 6
Dunham - Feb. 3; Mar. 13
Dunkin - Sept. 2
Dunlap - June 5
Dunlavy - Oct. 12
Dunlevy - Aug. 5
Dunman - Aug. 4, 5; Sept. 5
Dunn - July 9, 10; Aug. 3, 7; Sept. 4, 6, 7; Nov. 14; Dec. 4
Dunnagan - Apr. 15; Aug. 15
Dunnam - Nov. 2
Dunne - July 10
Dunton - July 10
DuPort - Oct. 12
Dupre - Sept. 6
Dupuy - Feb. 8
Duren - July 10
Duret - Mar. 8
Durfey - Oct. 12
Durham - Apr. 3
Durst - Sept. 4
Duty - Aug. 7
Dwight - Oct. 12
Dycas - Aug. 7
Dyer - Sept. 4; Oct. 12
Dye - Apr. 6
Dyer - Mar. 6; Apr. 9
Eager - June 14
Earl - Apr. 6, 7; Aug. 4; Dec. 7
Earle - Aug. 3
Early - Feb. 5
Eason - Sept. 4
East - Feb. 8; June 4
Eastcrling - Dec. 4
Eastland - Mar. 7, 9; Dec. 2
Eaton - Aug. 7; Sept. 4
Eaves - May 6
Echols - Apr. 3; May 4, 14; Oct. 7
Edalgo - Mar. 7, 9
Eddy - June 4
Edens - Sept. 4
Edison - May 6
Edgar - Apr. 7; May 6
Edgmon - Nov. 10
Edmondson - Apr. 15; June 11
Edmonds - Sept. 3

Edwards - Mar. 9, 14, 15; May 15; July 5, 9, 10; Aug. 3, 10; Dec. 6, 9
Edney - Jan. 8; Mar. 15
Etgleston - Nov. 7
Egloff - Oct. 12
Eisenhour - Oct. 12
Eisenlake - Dec. 7
Eisenlow - Dec. 7
Elasma - June 5
Elder - Mar. 9; July 2, Sept. 15
Elderidge - Jan. 7
Elridge - Jan. 7; Aug. 4
Eltring - Dec. 6
Elgin - Jan. 7; Feb. 7; June 13
Elkins - Apr. 7
Elliott - July 5; Sept. 3
Ellis - Feb. 7; Mar. 13; June 5; Aug. 3, 7; Sept. 4, 15; Nov. 2
Ellsworth - Mar. 13
Elm - Oct. 8
Elsbee - Dec. 7
Elzey - May 14
Embry - Dec. 7
Enisley - Oct. 14
Engledow - Aug. 7
English - June 6
Ennis - Sept. 5
Ensey - Mar. 13
Entsley - Oct. 14
Epperson - Sept. 4
Epps - Apr. 7
Erickson - Sept. 5
Erhart - Sept. 6
Ernst - Mar. 9
Erwin - Oct. 12
Este - Sept. 5
Estes - Jan. 8; Apr. 9; June 8; Oct. 12
Estill - May 14; Sept. 9
Estis - Sept. 3
Estoj - July 2
Ettinger - Oct. 7
Eubank - Jan. 14; June 13
Ewing - Mar. 8
Evan - Oct. 12
Evans - Mar. 7, 9; Apr. 5; July 2, 9; Sept. 5, 14; Oct. 7, 12; Nov. 3
Everhard - Sept. 6
Evitts - Jan. 7
Ewing - Feb. 8; Apr. 7; May 6; Sept. 4, 5, Oct. 8

Pain - Aug. 7
Fairchild - Oct. 7; Dec. 4
Faulk - Mar. 8, 9
Faller - May 14; June 13; Nov. 15
Fanner - Sept. 6
Fanning - May 7
Farmer - June 7
Farnsworth - Oct. 5
Farr - July 6
Farrell - May 9; July 7;
   Sept. 3, 6-
Farris - Sept. 4, 7, 8, Dec. 6
Faucett - Aug. 8
Faulke - Aug. 5
Faulkenberry - Aug. 7
Faulkner - Mar. 14
Faust - Apr. 8
Feild - July 10
Felan - June 11
Ferguson - July 4; Sept. 4, 5, 9;
   Nov. 10, 12
Ferrar - May 14
Ferrill - Mar. 9; Nov. 3
Ferris - Jan. 13
Fewell - July 4; Sept. 3
Field - July 10; Oct. 12; Dec. 7
Fields - Dec. 4
Finch - Apr. 3; Oct. 12
Fincher - Oct. 12
Fink - June 6
Finley - July 7; Sept. 3
Fisher - Jan. 7; Feb. 7; June 4;
   Sept. 3; Oct. 8, 12
Fitts - May 5
Fitzgerald - Jan. 7; Mar. 7, 8, 9;
   May 5, 6; Aug. 3; Sept. 6;
   Nov. 3
Fitzpatrick - Apr. 9
Fitzhery - Aug. 4
Flanagan - Feb. 5
Plateau - May 5
Fleming - Jan. 8
Flewelling - Oct. 12
Flora - Dec. 7
Flores - Apr. 5
Florey - Aug. 10
Florro - July 10
Floyd - Feb. 8; Dec. 5
Fogg - Sept. 6
Fontain - Nov. 2
Forbes - Aug. 10
Ford - Feb. 7; June 5; Oct. 12;
   Dec. 4
Foreman - Apr. 7; May 5; Dec. 7
Fornsby - Sept. 15
Fort - Aug. 7
Fosgate - Oct. 3
Poster - Mar. 8; Apr. 7; July 10;
   Nov. 3, 9; Dec. 5

Foulke - Apr. 15
Fouty - May 7
Fowler - May 14; June 14; July 9;
   Nov. 9, 15; Dec. 7
Fox - July 9; Oct. 12, 15
Fraley - July 14
Francis - May 5
Frank - July 2
Franklin - June 6; July 7
Franks - July 5; Sept. 13
Fraser - Dec. 4, 6
Frasier - Apr. 9
Frazer - Aug. 5
Freedman - May 9
Frels - Sept. 5
Freeman - Apr. 7, 9; May 5; July 7;
   Oct. 12; Nov. 3
French - June 7; Dec. 7
Fretwell - June 6
Friday - July 2
Fridge - Nov. 3
Frisley - Nov. 6
Frisby - Aug. 7
Fritche - Oct. 13
Fry - Apr. 6, 7; May 5; June 3
Fulcher - Sept. 3
Fulgham - June 6
Fuller - Feb. 7; Sept. 3, 4
Fullons - Aug. 3
Fulmer - Nov. 15
Fulsom - Apr. 14
Fugua - Dec. 5
Fuguar - Nov. 7
Fuguey - June 8; Nov. 7
Furgerson - Dec. 6
Furman - Oct. 6
Galberry - July 7
Gaffield - Aug. 4
Gainer - Apr. 7
Gaines - Oct. 12
Gains - June 6
Gallison - Aug. 7
Gallop - July 7
Galloway - Apr. 5
Gambell - Sept. 14
Gamblin - Sept. 3
Gambolin - Sept. 3
Gammar - Sept. 4
Gammons - Oct. 14
Gandy - Oct. 6
Ganier - Apr. 5
Gannell - Aug. 5
Garfield - Aug. 5
Garishen - Oct. 13
Garlach - Oct. 12
Surname Index Volume 6

Garner - May 5; Oct. 12; Nov. 2, 7
Garret - Sept. 3
Garrett - Apr. 5; July 5
Garrey - Dec. 6
Garrison - July 5, 6
Garwood - Dec. 2
Gary - Jan. 8
Gates - Mar. 14
Gator - Nov. 9
Gay - Jan. 8, 13; Nov. 12
Gayle - July 14
Gaylor - Aug. 7
Gazley - Oct. 8
Gee - Jan. 8
Gennet - Feb. 13
Gentry - Apr. 14; Aug. 7; Sept. 14; Oct. 8
George - Feb. 3, 7; Mar. 14;
      May 14; June 5; Oct. 14;
      Dec. 5, 6
Gerlach - Aug. 4
Gerwin - Dec. 6
Gevdman - May 7
Gholston - June 6
Gibbs - June 5, 6
Gibson - Jan. 14; July 2; Aug. 15;
      Sept. 4; Oct. 12; Nov. 2, 4, 6;
      Dec. 5
Gilbert - Mar. 7; Apr. 6, 9;
      May 5, 6; Oct. 8
Gilbreath - Dec. 6
Giles - June 8
Gilmer - Oct. 12; Dec. 7
Gillam - Nov. 4
Gilland - June 5
Gillospie - May 5, 6; June 5;
      Sept. 5; Oct. 12
Gillett - Feb. 7
Gillette - June 4
Gilliam - Apr. 5; Aug. 7
Gillikin - Sept. 3
Gillilum - Apr. 5
Gillis - May 15
Gillom - May 5
Gillum - Mar. 9
Gish - Oct. 12
Glanville - Aug. 15
Glasgow - Sept. 6
Glass - Apr. 5
Glaze - Sept. 13
Cleghorn - Sept. 9
Glisbee - July 7
Godbold - Oct. 12
Godbolt - Sept. 3
Godfrey - Aug. 8
Godley - Aug. 7
Godwin - Apr. 6
Goen - June 11; Sept. 3
Goff - July 5
Goggins - Apr. 5
Golden - June 6
Goode - Nov. 15
Goodfellow - Sept. 10
Goodlow - Apr. 5
Goodman - Jan. 14; Aug. 3;
      Sept. 5; Nov. 9
Goodnight - June 11
Goodrich - Feb. 8; Oct. 12
Goodwin - July 7
Gordon - Feb. 14; Apr. 9; Sept. 3
Gorée - Nov. 3, 4
Gorin - Dec. 7
Gorman - Aug. 10
Gorsuch - Oct. 6
Gosekin - Mar. 7
Gossett - Sept. 4
Gough - July 7, 8
Gout - July 5
Grace - June 5; Nov. 4
Gradick - Feb. 14
Graham - Feb. 5; Sept. 13
Grammer - Nov. 10
Granberry - July 8
Grandison - Aug. 5
Grant - Apr. 9; Sept. 5;
      Oct. 13; Nov. 7
Gravelle - July 2
Graves - Jan. 7; July 8; Aug. 15;
      Oct. 8; Nov. 4; Dec. 7
Gray - Jan. 7; Mar. 7, 9;
      May 15; July 9; Aug. 7, 9;
      Sept. 3, 6, 15; Oct. 12;
      Dec. 2, 5
Grayham - Mar. 8
Grayless - Nov. 4
Grayson - Apr. 9
Green - Apr. 5, 9; May 5, 8;
      Aug. 14; Sept. 5, 7;
      Dec. 4
Greene - May 9; June 4
Greenup - Oct. 12
Greenwood - Sept. 4; Dec. 6
Greer - Feb. 8; Mar. 13; June 5
Gregory - Jan. 7
Greiser - Dec. 4
Griffin - Mar. 8; June 6; Aug. 10;
      Oct. 6, 12
Griffith - Aug. 9; Dec. 7
Griggs - Sept. 14
Grimes - Apr. 3
Grindstaff - Feb. 4
Grisby - Sept. 4
Groan - June 5
Groce - Apr. 5; Sept. 4
Groan - Nov. 7
Grosby - Aug. 3
Gross - Dec. 7
Grossetete - Apr. 14
Groves - Oct. 6
Grumbles - Aug. 8
Grupe - Jan. 14
Gudger - Oct. 12
Gunsantiss - July 9
Guynes - Feb. 3
Gyle - Sept. 3

Hablin - Oct. 7
Haden - Mar. 7
Hadden - Mar. 7
Haddox - Mar. 15
Hadley - Aug. 7
Haessner - Dec. 7
Hagerman - Sept. 5
Haggard - Oct. 15
Haguegood - Jan. 14
Hagues - July 10
Haile - Jan. 8
Hale - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; May 5,9; July 8; Oct. 12
Haley - Sept. 8
Hall - Jan. 7,8; Feb. 7; Mar. 8,9; Aug. 5; Aug. 13; June 5,6, Oct. 2; Sept. 3,4; Nov. 3
Halliburton - Oct. 12
Hallmark - Aug. 7
Halman - Mar. 9
Haisel - Oct. 8
Hamblin - Aug. 10; Oct. 12
Hamby - Mar. 14
Hamil - Sept. 3
Hamilton - Apr. 9; May 6, 8; Aug. 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 6,7; Dec. 7
Hamlett - Sept. 3
Hamm - Nov. 2; Dec. 4
Hammond - May 9; July 9
Hammun - Jan. 8
Hampton - Jan. 18; Apr. 7; June 5,6; Oct. 7; Nov. 3
Hancock - Aug. 6
Hand - Nov. 12
Handcock - Aug. 3
Handley - May 14
Handlin - Sept. 5
Handy - Oct. 12
Hanigan - Oct. 12
Hanks - Apr. 7; May 6; Sept. 6

Hanely - Mar. 8
Hanna - July 5,6; Aug. 3, Sept. 5
Hanniss - Apr. 7
Hansford - June 5
Happell - Dec. 5
Haralson - June 6
Harbour - Jan. 8; Oct. 12
Hard - Feb. 7
Hardeman - Mar. 14; Sept. 3; Oct. 12
Harden - Dec. 7
Hardiman - Aug. 3
Hardin - June 13; Aug. 5
Harding - Jan. 7; May 6; Aug. 14; Nov. 2
Hardrive - Jan. 8
Hardy - Apr. 7, 15; May 5; Sept. 3; Dec. 5
Hargroves - Dec. 8
Hargus - June 5
Harkness - July 9; Aug. 10
Harmen - Dec. 8
Harned - July 9
Haroer - Aug. 7
Harper - Jan. 13; June 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 6
Harrell - Mar. 7, 9; Sept. 3, 5, 9
Harrrington - July 8, 14; Aug. 15; Dec. 8
Harris - Jan. 7, 8, 13; Feb. 4, 7, 15; Mar. 7; Apr. 9; May 4; Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; Sept. 3, 5, 15; Oct. 8; Nov. 3; Dec. 2
Harrison - June 6; July 6; Oct. 8; Nov. 9, 10
Harrold - June 5
Harry - Apr. 9
Hart - Apr. 9; May 5; June 6; Oct. 12; Dec. 8
Hartman - May 15
Hartsfield - Sept. 3; Oct. 12
Harvey - Feb. 8; Apr. 5, 6; Dec. 5
Harvill - Apr. 9
Harvy - May 5
Hartzell - July 4
Haslett - Aug. 10
Hassett - Aug. 5
Hastin - June 6
Hastings - June 13
Hatch - Mar. 8; May 6
Hatchell - Dec. 8
Hatcher - July 5; Dec. 8
Hatfield - Apr. 9
Hatley - July 6
Hatton - Aug. 4
Hatton - Jan. 8
Havens - Nov. 6
Havernaker - Aug. 5
Havin - Dec. 6
Hawkins - Feb. 4; May 5, 14; Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 6
Hawley - Apr. 9
Hay - Nov. 3
Hayden - Mar. 8
Haye - June 5
Hayes - Dec. 15
Hayne - June 6
Haynes - Apr. 7; Sept. 3; Oct. 12
Haynie - Jan. 8; Aug. 7; Dec. 2
Haynie - Nov. 3
Hays - May 11; Oct. 12
Haywood - July 2; Nov. 9
Hayworth - Aug. 7
Hazlett - Nov. 2
Head - Aug. 7
Headl - Aug. 4
Heard - July 6, 10
Hearn - June 6
Heck - Jan. 7
Hedenberg - Aug. 5
Hedgcoxe - July 7, 8
Hedges - Aug. 10
Heffner - Oct. 12
Heitman - Mar. 9
Helmcamp - Nov. 10
Helga - Sept. 6
Hemphill - June 2; Nov. 3
Henderson - Nov. 10
Hendley - Dec. 4
Hendren - Oct. 7
Hendrick - June 5; Oct. 12
Henesy - Dec. 5
Henferd - May 6
Hennis - Apr. 7
Henn - Oct. 8
Henry - Jan. 13; May 6; Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 4, 6; Oct. 12, 13; Dec. 3, 4
Hensley - Jan. 7; Sept. 4, 6
Henson - Apr. 9
Herald - June 4
Herford - Apr. 6
Herman - Aug. 4
Hernon - July 8
Herrera - Sept. 3
Herrin - June 6; July 5, 6; Aug. 7
Herring - Apr. 6, 8; Aug. 4, 7; Oct. 7
Herrington - Aug. 14; Oct. 12
Hershy - June 3
Hervey - Jan 7; Dec. 4
Hester - Aug. 3; Dec. 4
Hetty - Aug. 14
Hibbit - Apr. 5
Hike - Nov. 10
Hickley - Oct. 12
Hickoh - Sept. 5
Hicks - Sept. 3, 8
Higginbotham - Oct. 12
Higgins - Feb. 7; May 6
High - Sept. 4
Hightower - May 15; Oct. 12
Hilburn - Mar. 8
Hill - Jan. 3, 15; Mar. 7, 8; Apr. 3, May 6; June 13; July 6; Aug. 7, 10; Sept. 3, 4, 15; Dec. 5
Hillman - June 2
Hinckley - July 6
Hinds - Dec. 6
Hines - Nov. 3
Hinkle - July 6
Hinson - July 5
Hiram - Sept. 5
Hiroms - Dec. 4
Hirschauser - Jan. 13
Hite - Feb. 4
Hixson - Mar. 5
Hobbs - Sept. 3, 4; Dec. 4
Hobday - Nov. 12
Hobson - Oct. 8; Dec. 8
Hobst - Sept. 5; Dec. 5
Hodge - Apr. 14; Aug. 3, 7; Dec. 5
Hodgens - May 13
Hodges - Apr. 9, May 13; Sept. 14; Oct. 14; Dec. 5, 6
Hofford - Apr. 6
Hogan - May 7; Aug. 5, 7; Oct. 8; Dec. 8
Hogen - Oct. 5
Hogg - Aug. 15
Hogsett - Nov. 9
Hogue - Nov. 3
Holiee - June 5
Holbert - June 6
Holbird - June 6
Holdridge - Dec. 5
Holeman - May 6
Hollabaugh - July 14
Holland - Mar. 8; May 11, 14, 15; Dec. 15
Holley - Sept. 7
Holliday - July 8
Hollingsworth - Jan. 13; Feb. 14; Oct. 14; Nov. 15
Hollis - May 6; Sept. 3
Holloway - May 5, 6; July 6
Holman - Mar. 7, 9; Apr. 6;
Aug. 5, 7
Holmes - Feb. 8; Apr. 7; July 4
Holmquist - Oct. 12
Holsen - Aug. 5
Holster - Dec. 6
Holt - Apr. 8; Sept. 3
Holton - Dec. 4
Holtzen - Sept. 5
Hood - Jan. 8
Hooks - Sept. 13
Hooper - Aug. 4, 6; Oct. 7
Hopcorn - Dec. 8
Hope - June 6; Sept. 5; Oct. 7
Hopkins - Sept. 14; Oct. 12
Hopson - Mar. 7
Horn - Apr. 6; May 5
Horsmanden - Oct. 12
Horton - Apr. 6
Horton - Apr. 5, 6, 7
Hoskins - Apr. 3; Dec. 5
Hough - July 8; Nov. 3
House - July 6; Aug. 3, 6;
Sept. 5; Oct. 8; Nov. 3; Dec. 6
Houston - May 6; July 5, 6;
Sept. 6, 10
Howard - Jan. 8; Feb. 8, 13;
Apr. 6, 7; May 5; Sept. 5;
Dec. 6, 8
Howe - Oct. 6
Howell - June 14; Sept. 6
Howis - Oct. 7
Hubbard - June 3; Sept. 5;
Dec. 4
Hubert - Mar. 14; Nov. 3; Dec. 3, 4
Huckins - Oct. 12
Huddleston - Dec. 8
Hudson - Jan. 15; May 14;
Sept. 3, 6; Dec. 4
Huffaker - Oct. 12
Huffine - Jan. 13
Huffman - Apr. 9; July 8; Aug. 5;
Nov. 3
Huges - Mar. 13
Hugg - June 3
Huggins - May 5
Hughes - Jan. 8; Apr. 8, 9, May 9;
June 5; July 6, 8; Aug. 10
Huguley - July 8
Hulsett - Oct. 14
Hulse - May 5
Humble - July 9
Humphrey - Sept. 3
Humphries - July 5; Nov. 9
Hunnicutt - Oct. 12
Hunt - Feb. 3; Aug. 4, 7;
Sept. 3, 6; Oct. 12
Hunter - Mar. 8; June 14;
Sept. 4; Oct. 12, 13
Hurdeman - Jan. 7
Hurlbut - June 4
Hurley - Oct. 14
Hurst - June 13
Hurt - Sept. 4; Dec. 4
Huston - Apr. 7, 9; Nov. 10
Hutson - Apr. 9; May 15
Hutcheson - Oct. 8; Dec. 8
Hutchinson - Oct. 8, 12, 13
Hutchison - Jan. 8
Hutton - Jan. 14; Mar. 12;
July 8; Oct. 12; Dec. 4
Hyde - Sept. 3; Nov. 10
Iden - Apr. 5
Iiams - Oct. 8
Ijams - Oct. 8
Ike - Nov. 2
Indian - Nov. 2
Ingram - Oct. 12
Ingraham - Oct. 12
Ingram - Mar. 7; Sept. 3, 4;
Oct. 8; Dec. 2
Inmann - May 8
Ireson - Sept. 3
Irish - May 6; Dec. 8
Irland - Dec. 8
Irvin - Jan. 7, 8; Dec. 6
Irvine - Jan. 14; May 15;
June 13; Aug. 8
Irwin - Feb. 4; Mar. 9; May 12;
July 6; Oct. 12
Ivey - Dec. 5
Ivy - Mar. 7; July 5, 6
Jack - Aug. 4
Jackson - Jan. 7, 8, 14; Apr. 9,
14; July 4, 8, 14; Aug. 15;
Oct. 13; Nov. 15; Dec. 6
Jacobs - Jan. 8; Aug. 5
James - July 5
Jameson - Apr. 7
Jamison - Jan. 7
James - Sept. 4
January - July 6
Jaguere - Jan. 7
Jarvis - Nov. 10
Javis - Aug. 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jefferies</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>Oct. 15; Nov. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Feb. 4,7;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 15; June 2, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennet</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessup</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jett</td>
<td>Mar. 14; Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell</td>
<td>July 6; Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Feb. 7; Mar. 13;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 3, 9; May 5, 13, 14;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 4,6; July 2,6,9, 14;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug.3,6,15; Sept. 5; Oct.5, 12, 13; Nov.2,4; Dec. 4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Apr. 8;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 13; July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 14; Feb. 14;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 8,12,15; Apr. 7,9;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 8,11, 12; June 6, 8;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 3,6,15; Sept.3,4,5,8, 10,13,14; Oct. 8, 12;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 2,4; Dec. 3,4,5,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Apr. 6;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>July 10, 14; Dec. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordon</td>
<td>Aug. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jouett</td>
<td>May 14; June 13;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jouette</td>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judice</td>
<td>Mar. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jung</td>
<td>Dec. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kale</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvas</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karr</td>
<td>Oct. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattes</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katts</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katz</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufhold</td>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>Mar. 8, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebe</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keel</td>
<td>May 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene</td>
<td>Feb. 7; Oct. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesee</td>
<td>May 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keld</td>
<td>Oct. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellcr</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellett</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>Apr. 3; Aug. 5, 7;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 4; Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellogg</td>
<td>Apr. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellum</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>Sept. 14; Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey</td>
<td>June 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelso</td>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsy</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper</td>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempton</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick</td>
<td>July 14; Nov. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennan</td>
<td>Apr. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td>Jan. 13; Mar. 8;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 13; Sept. 4; Oct. 7;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 2; Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenner</td>
<td>May 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>Feb. 14; Dec. 5, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby</td>
<td>May 5; June 3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerns</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Feb. 8; Mar. 8;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May 8, 9; Aug. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key</td>
<td>Apr. 3; June 4; Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keybe</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keykendall</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keykindall</td>
<td>May 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keys</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbee</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbey</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbie</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibby</td>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiggings</td>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilborn</td>
<td>June 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>Apr. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killen</td>
<td>July 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killgore</td>
<td>Aug. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killingsworth</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killogg</td>
<td>Apr. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killough</td>
<td>Mar. 8; Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killum</td>
<td>Apr. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilpatrick</td>
<td>July 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbal</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball</td>
<td>Apr. 14; June 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrell</td>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly</td>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble</td>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbro</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kircannon</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirders</td>
<td>Oct. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Feb. 4; Mar. 7; May 7;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 7,9,10; Sept. 3, 4;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 7, 12; Nov. 7; Dec. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney</td>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnie</td>
<td>July 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kersey</td>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipp</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>Mar. 15; June 6; Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirgan</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkdoffer</td>
<td>Oct. 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kirkham - Oct. 8, 13
Kirkland - May 15; Dec. 4
Kirksey - Nov. 2
Kirkwood - Sept. 3
Kittrell - June 14
Knight - Aug. 14; Oct. 5; Nov. 14
Knighton - July 5
Knipe - Apr. 3
Knox - Sept. 3; Dec. 4
Koch - Mar. 9
Koonce - Sept. 3
Korn - Aug. 7
Kornegay - May 9; Apr. 8
Kuykendall - Feb. 13; Apr. 3; Oct. 8, 12
Kurkue - May 13
Kykendall - Apr. 5
Kyle - Sept. 3, 4, 6

Laborbrand - Apr. 5
Lackey - Mar. 14; Apr. 9; Oct. 12; Dec. 2
Lacy - Apr. 6; May 14; Oct. 12
Ladd - May 7
Lade - Aug. 6
LaForce - Apr. 9
Laforge - Nov. 15
LaGrass - Jan. 7
LaGroan - June 5
Lain - Feb. 14
Laird - Apr. 4
Lairy - Apr. 5
Lakey - Apr. 6, 7
Lamar - Aug. 7
Lamater - June 4
Lambert - Mar. 9
Lammers - Aug. 6
Lancaster - June 6
Land - July 5; Aug. 7
Landers - Apr. 10; June 6; July 6
Lane - July 10
Lane - Mar. 7; Apr. 4, 5, 6; July 6; Sept. 4, 6
Langley - Mar. 8
Lanham - Dec. 5
Laningham - Mar. 9
Lansford - June 6
Larkin - Nov. 15
Larne - July 5
Lasater - May 14
Laster - July 5
Latimer - May 12
Latten - Apr. 5
Laurence - June 13

Laurie - June 4
Laurin - Oct. 7
Lavender - Sept. 3
Lawless - July 5
Lawrence - Mar. 15; June 8, 13; Aug. 7; Oct. 12
Lawrie - Oct. 12
Lawson - May 15
Lawton - Aug. 7
Leak - Sept. 3
Leake - June 4
Lear - Mar. 13
Leath - Apr. 10
Leatherwood - Apr. 10
Lee - Jan. 7; Apr. 10; Aug. 5, 7, 8; Sept. 3, 6; Nov. 4, 15; Dec. 8
Legg - Sept. 3
Lemmon - Mar. 9
Lench - Dec. 6
Leonard - Oct. 6; Dec. 6
Lesser - Nov. 10
Lester - Jan. 8; Aug. 10; Dec. 8
Level - July 5
Levender - Mar. 13
Levenhenen - Aug. 4
Levering - Aug. 3
Leveritt - Dec. 8
Levey - Dec. 8
Levins - Aug. 7
Levy - Apr. 4; Aug. 4
Lewis - Feb. 7; Mar. 7; Apr. 4, 6; May 5, 6; June 5, 6; July 5, 8, 10; Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 3, 4, 15; Oct. 12, 13; Nov. 2, 4; Dec. 4
Lick - July 5
Lightfoot - Oct. 12
Lillard - Oct. 12
Lindsay - Sept. 4
Lindsey - May 5, 6; July 10; Sept. 4
Lindstrom - Oct. 12
Linsey - Apr. 5
Lirville - Apr. 7
Little - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; Apr. 6; Sept. 4; Oct. 8
Littles - Sept. 3
Littleton - July 2
Littrell - Mar. 14
Lloyd - Aug. 7
Lockman - Jan. 8
Lockett - Feb. 15
Lockey - Sept. 3
Lockhart - Feb. 7; May 6; Oct. 7; Nov. 6; Dec. 4, 6
Lockmore - June 6
Surname Index Volume 6

Lockridge - Jan. 8; May 8; Aug. 7
Lockwood - Dec. 2
Loftin - Apr. 10
Logan - Apr. 7; June 4; Aug. 10;
   Oct. 6, 12; Nov. 12; Dec. 8
Lomax - May 6
Loncon - Apr. 14; May 7
Long - Jan. 14; Apr. 10;
   May 8; June 6; July 5, 6, 10;
   Sept. 3; Oct. 8
Loomis - Sept. 5
Lopes - Feb. 7
Lorence - Dec. 8
Lorey - May 5
Lorimer - Nov. 14
Loring - Apr. 10
Lott - June 5, 6; July 5; Dec. 4
Lout - July 6
Love - Jan. 8; Apr. 6; May 5;
   Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 4; Nov. 2
Lovel - June 6
Lovin - Mar. 13; Apr. 10
Loveday - July 14
Lowe - Nov. 2, 3; Dec. 6
Lowell - Nov. 7; Dec. 6
Lowery - Apr. 6; May 5; July 9;
   Aug. 14; Oct. 8
Lowrie - July 2
Lowry - Jan. 8; Sept. 3
Lott - Apr. 6
Loyd - Nov. 1-
Lubbock - Oct. 7
Lucas - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 7
Luce - Sept. 4
Luckett - Apr. 4
Lumpkins - Sept. 4
Luna - Aug. 7
Lusk - Feb. 8; Sept. 4
Luttrell - Nov. 12
Lydia - July 6
Lyle - Dec. 8
Lynch - Jan. 8; Feb. 9; May 5, 7;
   June 6; Aug. 5; Sept. 6;
   Oct. 12; Nov. 5
Lyon - June 13
Lyons - Mar. 7; Dec. 15
Lytle - Dec. 8
Lyttle - Sept. 7

McKelsay - Oct. 9
McAllister - Jan. 15; Feb. 14;
   Sept. 7; Dec. 8
McAnulty - Aug. 7
McArno - Mar. 7
McArthur - Aug. 9
McBight - July 6
McCaffrey - July 9
McCalister - Feb. 7
McCall - Oct. 9, 12
McCallister - Mar. 8
McCammon - May 7
McCann - Nov. 4
McCanny - July 5
McCary - Sept. 6
McCarter - Nov. 10
McCaulis - May 8
McCay - Nov. 6
McClain - Nov. 3
McClellan - Nov. 9; May 9;
   Oct. 12
McClenney - Dec. 4
McCleod - Aug. 5
McClin - Oct. 15
McCly - Apr. 10
McCleery - Mar. 9; June 11; Aug. 7;
   Oct. 9; Nov. 10
McCoombs - Apr. 10
McCooms - Dec. 8
McCone - May 7
McCormick - Aug. 6
McCormick - Sept. 8; Oct. 8;
   Nov. 4; Dec. 4
McCoy - Nov. 7; Dec. 4, 5
McCoy - Apr. 10; Nov. 4
McCraw - Nov. 12
McCready - Nov. 14
McCruery - Aug. 3
McCruery - July 9; Aug. 10;
   Dec. 5
McCurler - Oct. 7, 13
McCade - Jan. 7
McDaniel - Jan. 7; Apr. 5, 6, 10;
   May 6; Aug. 5; Sept. 4, 6;
   Oct. 12; Nov. 3, 4; Dec. 2, 4
McDaniels - Mar. 15
McDougall - Oct. 7
McDowell - Feb. 4; June 4
McDuffie - Apr. 4
McElreach - June 8
McElroy - Apr. 10, Sept. 5;
   Oct. 8
McElwee - May 9
McFadden - May 15
McFarland - Feb. 8; July 6
McFarland - Apr. 10; Aug. 7
McGee - May 3, 4
McGary - Mar. 9; June 13
McGuire - Oct. 12
McGee - Nov. 3, 4
McGehee - Mar. 9
McGinnis - Apr. 5
McGloane - Dec. 5
McGlothlin – July 5
McComely – July 9
McGovern – Oct. 7
McGowen – Apr. 7; Sept. 5; Oct. 5
McGowin – Apr. 6
McGregor – Dec. 6, 8
McGrew – Aug. 7
McGuffin – Aug. 7
McGuire – Jan. 13; Dec. 2
McHaney – Oct. 12
McHench – Oct. 12
McIntosh – May 6
McIntyre – Jan. 7
McKay – July 5
Mckee – Sept. 4; Dec. 4
McKeeen – May 12
McKemie – Oct. 12
McKeena – Jan. 14; Nov. 9
McKanzie – Sept. 4
McKinley – Sept. 9
McKinney – Feb. 4; Mar. 9; Apr. 6; June 6, 11; Aug. 7, 10; Oct. 12
McKinnon – Dec. 3
McKister – Jan. 7
McKnight – Apr. 7; May 6; Oct. 9
McLain – Apr. 4
MClairen – May 4
McLaughlan – June 4; Aug. 3; Oct. 6, 12
McLean – Sept. 5; Oct. 12
McLeomore – May 14
McMahan – Sept. 5
McMichael – Oct. 9
McMichal – Dec. 8
McMicken – Mar. 8
McMickin – Mar. 9
McMillan – July 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 4, 6
McMills – Apr. 7
McMullen – June 14
McMullin – Jan. 8
McMillon – Mar. 8
McNally – Nov. 3
McNay – Dec. 15
McNeal – Aug. 7
McNealy – Sept. 4
McNeel – Sept. 4
McKeely – June 13
McKeese – Feb. 8; Sept. 4
McNeil – May 5
McNulty – Nov. 1, 4
McNure – July 10
McNutt – May 15
McPherson – Mar. 5
McQuinsey – July 6
McShan – Apr. 7
Mabbitt – June 6
Mabry – July 5, 6
Mackey – Aug. 7; Oct. 9
Macomb – Sept. 6
Madden – Jan. 7; Feb. 8; Sept. 4
Maddin – Dec. 6
Madison – Feb. 4
Madley – Oct. 13
Magee – Mar. 8
Mageskeny – Apr. 5
Maggard – July 6
Mahon – Feb. 14
Malone – Apr. 5; May 6
Maloy – June 6
Maltby – Mar. 9
Mang – Oct. 13
Manley – Feb. 7
Mann – May 7; Aug. 5, 10; Oct. 12
Manning – Mar. 7; Apr. 9; Oct. 9, 12
Mansfield – Oct. 12; Dec. 8
Manton – Mar. 9
Mariar – Mar. 9
Marion – Sept. 13
Marchman – Jan. 8
Marks – Sept. 5
Marlett – Apr. 10
Marlin – Apr. 15; May 11
Marrie – Nov. 6, 7
Mars – June 4
Marsh – Feb. 8
Marshall – Mar. 7; Apr. 4; July 6, 8; Aug. 4
Martin – Feb. 4; Apr. 6, 7; May 6; June 5, 6; Oct. 8, 9;
Nov. 4, 14
Mason – Apr. 10; Aug. 4
Massick – May 6
Massie – June 5, 6
Mast – Oct. 9
Marchkiss – Sept. 4
Matheny – Oct. 7
Mathews – Apr. 6; May 6; June 5, 6; July 5, 6; Oct. 9
Mathis – June 6
Matlock – Mar. 5
Matthews – May 6; Aug. 3, 7; Oct. 12; Dec. 4, 5
Maucha – Feb. 7
Maughon – Feb. 14
Mauldin – Oct. 12
Maulding – July 5
Maule – Mar. 7
Maxcey – Feb. 7
Maxey – Apr. 10; July 8
May – Apr. 5; June 3, 6
Mayes – Oct. 9
Surname Index Volume 6

Mayfield - Apr. 4; July 2, 4; Sept. 4; Mayo - Oct. 9
Mayrant - Mar. 12
Mays - July 6; Sept. 5
Mazey - Nov. 4
Means - May 14
Medley - Apr. 10
Meece - Dec. 3, 4
Meekins - Dec. 4
Meier - June 14
Meigrich - Oct. 8
Melon - Aug. 4
Melone - Aug. 4
Melton - Feb. 3; Mar. 8; July 3; Sept. 4; Dec. 8
Menasco - Apr. 10
Mendith - May 5
Menefee - Oct. 9
Menefee - Apr. 15
Meroney - Oct. 9
Merrell - May 4
Merritt - Dec. 8
Merriwether - Jan. 7
Merry - Apr. 5
Mershon - Mar. 14
Mervain - Feb. 4
Meux - Sept. 4
Meyers - Sept. 14
Michie - Dec. 8
Mickie - Dec. 8
Micklowborough - Oct. 8
Middleton - Jan. 7; Aug. 7
Mier - Dec. 6
Mike - Oct. 9
Milam - Feb. 7; Aug. 7
Miles - Mar. 7; Oct. 12
Miller - Jan. 6; Mar. 8; Apr. 6; May 6; June 2, 6; July 10; Aug. 4, 5, 7, 14; Oct. 7; Dec. 5
Millican - Jan. 7
Milligan - Sept. 10
Millman - Aug. 4
Mills - Feb. 8
Millsaps - Aug. 4
Milner - May 14
Mims - Oct. 9
Mincers - Aug. 4
Minchew - Oct. 9
Miner - Aug. 7
Minton - Oct. 12
Mitchell - Jan. 13; Feb. 8; Mar. 7, 8; May 12; June 7; July 2, 5; Aug. 7, 8; Nov. 7; Dec. 5, 8
Mitchuson - Jan. 7

Mixon - Mar. 7
Mobley - Apr. 10
Modgling - Dec. 15
Moffitt - Sept. 4, 5
Molloy - May 7
Monroe - Mar. 7
Montes - Oct. 9
Montgomery - May 4; Sept. 5; Oct. 12
Monton - May 5
Montuth - May 6
Moody - July 6
Mooney - Oct. 9
Moore - Jan. 8; Feb. 7, 13; Mar. 9; Apr. 4, 7, 10; May 5, 6, 8, 11; June 5, 11; July 5, 6, 7; Aug. 4, 5, 7, 14; Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7, 9; Nov. 2; Dec. 8
Moores - Oct. 12
Moorman - Feb. 5
Mora - Oct. 9
Morehouse - Oct. 12
Moreland - Aug. 5; Nov. 6
Morgan - July 5; Aug. 5, 9, 10; Sept. 4, 6; Oct. 7, 9; Dec. 8
Morley - July 5
Morrel - Feb. 7
Morrell - Sept. 4
Morrice - Oct. 12
Morris - Apr. 10, 11; May 5; June 5, 6; Aug. 7, 9; Oct. 8; Nov. 3, 12
Morrison - Sept. 7; Nov. 7
Morrow - Mar. 7
Morse - June 4; Oct. 8
Mortimer - Sept. 6
Morton - Aug. 3; Oct. 9; Dec. 6
Morey - Sept. 5; Oct. 12
Moseley - Feb. 4; June 7
Moseley - July 5; Nov. 12
Moss - Apr. 6; May 8; Sept. 4, 6
Mott - Aug. 8
Muckleroy - Oct. 9
Mull - Dec. 8
Mullins - Oct. 5, 9
Mullis - Nov. 12
Munn - Mar. 9; June 8
Munson - Jan. 8
Murphey - Nov. 12
Murphy - Mar. 9; Nov. 12
Murphy - Mar. 8; May 5; Sept. 4; Oct. 6; Nov. 12; Dec. 8
Murrah - Jan. 13
Murray - Apr. 14; May 7
Murry - Feb. 7
Muse - Jan. 14
Musgrove - May 13
Myers - July 2; Aug. 8; Sept 4; Dec. 4, 8

Nabers - Mar. 9
Nail - Mar. 8
Nance - Oct. 9
Nash - Apr. 5; June 2; Aug. 3; Oct. 8; Nov. 7, 12; Dec. 5, 6, 8
Nashley - Oct. 8
Natherland - Feb. 4
Nations - May 6
Naulty - Dec. 4
Neal - Mar. 5; Dec. 5
Neece - Nov. 3
Needham - May 6
Neekins - Nov. 3
Nefus - Oct. 8
Neighbors - July 8
Neil - Aug. 3; Sept. 5
Neil - Aug. 7; Oct. 13
Nelle - Jan. 7
Neilson - Oct. 12
Nelson - Nov. 15
Nettles - Nov. 2; Dec. 4
New - Nov. 4
Newcomb - June 4
Newland - Sept. 4
Newlands - Aug. 4
Newman - Jan. 7; Feb. 13; Sept. 5; Oct. 9, 12; Dec. 8
Newsom - Oct. 12
Newton - Mar. 15
Nichols - Sept. 6; Oct. 9; Dec. 5, 6
Nicholson - Mar. 13; June 5, 6
Noblett - June 3
Noland - Sept. 6
Norris - June 5; Nov. 4
Norritt - Nov. 9; Dec. 8
North - Dec. 5
Northcross - Feb. 7
Northcutt - May 4
Norton - May 9; Oct. 8
Norwood - Nov. 12
Notes - Aug. 10
Nott - June 3
Nowell - Nov. 12
Nunn - Jan. 7, 8
Nutt - July 5
Nye - Aug. 7

Oakes - Feb. 3
Oates - Dec. 3, 4
O'Bar - Mar. 7, 8, 9; Nov. 4
Obermeyer - Aug. 5
O'Bur - Sept. 4
Ocheltree - May 6
O'Conner - May 6; Sept. 6
O'Daniel - Mar. 7
Oddy - Oct. 9
Odell - Apr. 10; Sept. 13; Nov. 12
Odcm - Jan. 7
O'Dorovin - Aug. 3
Odum - Nov. 10
Oglesby - May 14; June 13; Nov. 15
O'Gorman - Nov. 3
Olmann - Sept. 6
Olds - Oct. 9
Oliphant - Apr. 6
Oliver - Jan. 7; May 5; Oct. 9; Nov. 5, 7; Dec. 4
O'Neal - July 6
Onstott - Mar. 14
Orick - Jan. 8
Ormsby - Sept. 5
O'Rourke - Aug. 5
Orrick - June 5
Orrth - Nov. 12
Osborn - Aug. 6
Osborne - Dec. 6
Osburn - Mar. 7; Nov. 4
Osmond - Nov. 12
O'Toone - Mar. 15
Otto - Oct. 13
Outlaw - Aug. 8
Overland - Oct. 8
Overtander - Jan. 8
Owen - Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 8; Dec. 6
Owens - Aug. 3
Oxler - July 2

Pace - July 2, 4; Nov. 12
Pack - Oct. 8
Packwood - Aug. 5
Paddock - Jan. 11
Page - May 4; June 4, 5, 6; Sept. 5; Oct. 9
Pal - Jan. 11
Palmer - Apr. 14; May 5
Pancost - Sept. 13
Pangle - Jan. 11
Pankey - Jan. 11
Panky - Jan. 11
Parrell - Nov. 4
Pannell - Oct. 8
Parden - Jan. 11
Parxhill - Apr. 10
Surname Index Volume 6

Paris - Nov. 15
Parish - Aug. 14; Oct. 9
Parkan - July 6
Parker - Jan. 7, 8, 11; Mar. 5; Apr. 6; Aug. 3, 6, 7; Sept. 4; Oct. 7, 9
Parks - Jan. 7, 8; Oct. 9, 15
Parr - Jan. 11; June 8
Parris - Dec. 5
Parrott - May 13
Parsley - Jan. 11
Parton - Sept. 9
Partridge - Nov. 12
Paschal - Aug. 5
Paschall - Apr. 10
Passons - July 8
Patching - Aug. 6
Pate - Apr. 5; Aug. 8; Oct. 9
Patman - July 14
Patrick - Aug. 5; Dec. 5
Patterson - July 4; Sept. 4, 5, 6, 8; Oct. 9; Dec. 6
Patton - Jan. 11; Apr. 6; July 6; Oct. 9
Paulen - July 9
Paware - Aug. 5
Paxton - Jan. 11; Aug. 7
Payne - Jan. 11; Apr. 5; May 5, 6
Payton - June 14
Peabody - Jan. 11
Peace - Aug. 6
Pearl - July 8
Pearson - Jan. 13
Pease - Dec. 5
Peasley - Oct. 6
Peavy - Nov. 12
Peck - June 3, 7; Aug. 3; Sept. 4
Pebbles - Mar. 7; Dec. 4
Peeler - Dec. 8
Peer - Apr. 7
Peete - Nov. 9
Pecoy - Sept. 13
Peg - Dec. 6
Pegues - May 4
Peightle - Jan. 11
Pelham - Oct. 7
Pelzer - Sept. 5
Pennelton - Mar. 7; Apr. 14
Pen - Aug. 10
Pennington - Feb. 7
Penson - Aug. 15
Penton - Apr. 10
Percival - Mar. 7
Perkins - Jan. 11; May 5; Sept. 5
Perkinson - Aug. 4
Pernall - Oct. 8
Perrett - Sept. 9
Perritt - Oct. 9
Perry - Jan. 8, 14; Feb. 7; June 5; Aug. 3, 4; Sept. 4
Perryman - Apr. 10, 11
Persons - June 5
Peru - July 10
Peters - May 5; July 6; Sept. 4
Petersen - May 5; Nov. 14
Petit - May 15
Petitton - Sept. 13
Petters - Mar. 9
Petit - May 13; June 14
Pettuck - Aug. 4
Perry - Jan. 13; May 13; Nov. 12
Pharris - June 11
Phillips - May 15; Aug. 8; Oct. 6
Fickens - Sept. 6; Nov. 12
Ficke - Nov. 12
Fiercer - Apr. 6; July 6; Sept. 4, 6
Pierpont - Sept. 5
Pierrot - Dec. 4
Pike - Oct. 9
Pile - Nov. 9
Pilgrim - Dec. 5
Pilkington - Nov. 12
Pillow - May 8
Pilott - Oct. 8
Pisso - Aug. 15
Pipkin - Jan. 7
Pirtle - Jan. 13
Pitts - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7
Plank - Nov. 12
Platt - May 3, 6
Pleasant - Oct. 9
Ploughman - Sept. 6
Plummer - Aug. 1
Plunkett - July 5, 11
Pock - Aug. 5
Poe - Apr. 4
Polk - Jan. 11; May 6; June 13; Aug. 7
Polke - Mar. 8; Dec. 6
Pollock - Feb. 4
Polly - Apr. 10
Ponton - Nov. 7
Pocic - Feb. 7; July 9; Sept. 4; Aug. 5; Sept. 4
Porter - Apr. 10; Aug. 15
Portman - July 8
Pothe - Aug. 5
Potter - July 10
Posey - Aug. 8
Powel - May 6
Powell - Jan. 11; Feb. 4; May 2, 4; June 4; Aug. 4; Sept. 8, 10;
   Oct. 7
Power - Nov. 12; Dec. 5
Powers - Feb. 8; Apr. 10, 14; May 7; Oct. 9
Poyner - Apr. 10
Praiter - Apr. 5
Pratt - Oct. 7, 8; Dec. 5
Prescott - July 9
Presnal - Dec. 8
Prestly - Dec. 3
Prueett - May 12
Prewit - Jan. 11
Prewitt - Feb. 4; Mar. 15; June 5
Price - Jan. 11; Feb. 4; Mar. 8, 13; Apr. 7; May 5, 6; June 2, 13;
   Sept. 4, 6
Pricella - Oct. 9
Pricket - Jan. 11
Pride - Oct. 5
Priest - Jan. 11; Apr. 10
Priestly - Dec. 8
Primm - Mar. 7
Prince - Jan. 11; Mar. 13
Probert - Nov. 3
Proc - Jan. 13; Feb. 14
Proctor - June 4; Oct. 12
Pruitt - Jan. 13; Feb. 14;
   Aug. 3
Puckett - July 2
Pugh - Sept. 6
Pulliam - Jan. 11
Purcell - Mar. 12
Purdy - Sept. 4
Puryear - Jan. 14
Putnam - Jan. 7
Fybus - Oct. 9
Pyle - Nov. 15

Quackenbush - Aug. 6; Oct. 8
Quayle - Jan. 11; Mar. 12
Querque - May 13
Quick - Feb. 13
Quigley - Nov. 3
Quillin - Apr. 14; Nov. 12
Quin - May 5
Quincey - Oct. 8
Quirk - May 13
Quisenberry - July 8

Rabb - Mar. 9
Rachford - July 8
Ragland - Jan. 11
Raggsdale - Mar. 7
Raguet - Oct. 9
Raigan - Mar. 7
Raimon - Apr. 6
Rains - Apr. 7; Nov. 4
Ralston - Feb. 7
Ramsdale - July 5
Ramsey - Jan. 11; Oct. 12; Dec. 6
Randle - Dec. 5
Randolph - June 5; July 5
Rankin - May 11; Oct. 13
Ransom - Feb. 7; May 9
Paso - July 8
Rather - Oct. 8, 13
Ratican - Jan. 11
Ratliff - Jan. 11; May 6
Rattan - Jan. 11
Rattikan - Jan. 7
Ray - Aug. 7; Sept. 9
Rayburn - Sept. 4; Oct. 9
Rayland - Jan. 11
Raymond - Jan. 8; Apr. 7
Rca - Jan. 11
Reagan - Apr. 14; July 2
Reasor - July 3
Reaville - Jan. 8
Rect - Aug. 7; Oct. 9
Redden - Nov. 12
Redfield - Mar. 8
Redmond - Sept. 5
Reed - Apr. 14; June 5; July 5;
   Aug. 4, 7; Sept. 4; Oct. 7, 9;
   Nov. 12
Keel - June 5
Rees - Nov. 12
Reese - Aug. 7; Dec. 4, 15
Reeves - Aug. 4
Regan - Apr. 10
Reid - Apr. 14; Aug. 14; Sept. 4, 5
Rickle - June 11
Reineck - Sept. 5
Reiman - Sept. 5
Renfro - Apr. 5
Renick - Jan. 11
Renney - Oct. 13
Renshaw - Oct. 8
Rentfrew - July 2
Reiley - Jan. 11
Reilly - June 11
Reilly - Nov. 9
Roycey - Nov. 9
Reynolds - Feb. 7; May 2, 13;
   July 6, 9; Nov. 12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhea</td>
<td>Aug.  6; Oct. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>Aug. 4; Oct. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhone</td>
<td>Apr. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhorer</td>
<td>May 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhymes</td>
<td>July 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 8; May 13; July 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards</td>
<td>Jan. 11; Apr. 6; May 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richerson</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richey</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickhow</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riddle</td>
<td>Apr. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridens</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieley</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riemann</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggins</td>
<td>Jan. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>Jan. 12; Mar. 15; Apr. 15; July 5; Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rintleman</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchie</td>
<td>Aug. 5; Sept. 4; Dec. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach</td>
<td>July 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roark</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robb</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbinett</td>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robens</td>
<td>June 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 8, 12; Feb. 7; Mar. 14; Apr. 5, 6, 10, 15; July 2, 9; Oct. 9; Dec. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>Jan. 12; June 4, 6; Aug. 4, 8; Sept. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson</td>
<td>Mar. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robey</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinet</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinett</td>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 12; Feb. 8; Mar. 7, 13; May 6; June 5; Aug. 4, 14; Oct. 9; Nov. 4, 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockett</td>
<td>Oct. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddy</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers</td>
<td>Apr. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>Apr. 10; May 2; Nov. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roc buck</td>
<td>July 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocan</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>Jan. 12; Feb. 7; Mar. 14; Apr. 8; May 12, 13; June 8, 14; Sept. 4, 7, 14; Nov. 12, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohde</td>
<td>Aug 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland</td>
<td>Jan. 12; Apr. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rone</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Root</td>
<td>July 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>Jan. 13; June 4; July 8; Aug. 4; Oct. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosette</td>
<td>Apr. 14; Aug. 15; Nov. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>Jan. 12; Feb. 3; May 8; July 6; Aug. 4; Sept. 4, 5; Oct. 12; Nov. 4; Dec. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson</td>
<td>May 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth</td>
<td>June 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rountree</td>
<td>Oct. 9; Nov. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rousseau</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 5, 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>Jan. 12; July 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal</td>
<td>Apr. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royall</td>
<td>Aug. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosette</td>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruck man</td>
<td>July 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruddy</td>
<td>Nov. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue</td>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnels</td>
<td>May 6; July 8; Oct. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnel's</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush</td>
<td>July 2; Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing</td>
<td>Mar. 5; Sept. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusk</td>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>Apr. 7; July 2; Aug. 7; Nov. 12; Dec. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>June II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge</td>
<td>Jan. 7; Aug. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryle</td>
<td>Apr. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>May 2; Aug. 3, 4; Oct. 6; Dec. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rylander</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rylander</td>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryon</td>
<td>Apr. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rysinger</td>
<td>Apr. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sackett</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saddler</td>
<td>Sept. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saeger</td>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salles</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammons</td>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample</td>
<td>Apr. 6; 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandal</td>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandell</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td>Feb. 13; Mar. 7; Apr. 6, 7; June 5; July 2, 5, 10; Sept. 8; Oct. 8, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sanderson - Aug. 5; Sept. 5; Nov. 2
Sanford - June 3
Sandifer - Apr. 10
Sandmann - Oct. 8
Sands - Nov. 12
Sandyard - Oct. 13
Sanford - May 6; Aug. 7
Sankey - Nov. 13
Sansom - May 6
Santa - Jan. 7
Sapp - Jan. 7
Sarboe - Oct. 8
Sargent - Mar. 9
Satterfield - Jan. 1
Saunders - Jan. 12; P. D. 13
July 6
Savage - Apr. 10; June 4
July 14; Nov. 12
Sawyer - Jan. 12; Aug. 5; Sept. 9; Nov. 12; Dec. 3
Scaife - Aug. 5
Scallorn - Mar. 7, 8, 9
Scallum - Mar. 8
Scandland - Apr. 10, 12
Scarborough - Aug. 5, 7; Oct.
Schein - Sept. 5
Scheuber - Mar. 13
Scherman - Oct.
Schmidt - Oct. 12
Schmitz - Mar. 9
Schofield - May 5
Schooler - Sept. 13, Dec. 4
Schrimpf - Sept. 6
Schultz - Mar. 8; July 2
Schwartz - Mar. 15
Scidmore - Mar. 7
Scoble - Jan. 12
Scoby - Oct. 7
Scobey - Oct. 9
Scoggins - Jan. 12
Scogin - June 5
Scott - Jan. 12; Apr. 5, 6; May 4, 6; June 6, 14; July 5, 6; Aug. 6, 7, Sept. 6; Oct. 7, Dec. 6
Scruggs - Jan. 13; May 4; June 6
Scrutchfield - Apr. 7
Sculptress - May 4
Seain - Mar. 5
Seal - Sept. 4
Seale - May 7; July 2; Aug. 7
Seals - Aug. 6; Sept. 5, 6; Oct. 9
Secrest - Aug. 4
Seeley - Apr. 10
Seifert - Nov. 12
Seiver - Nov. 12
Self - Jan. 12; Oct. 9
Sell - June 11
Sellers - Mar. 7, 8; Oct. 8
Semon - Aug. 4
Sessman - Apr. 7
Sessums - Aug. 6
Settoon - Aug. 6
Seur - Sept. 5
Sevey - Aug. 7
Seymore - Oct. 12
Sewell - Apr. 7
Shaben - June 6
Shaddon - Oct. 9
Shadowen - July 5
Shafter - Jan. 12
Shambaugh - Mar. 15
Shanks - May 6
Shannon - Jan. 6, May 6
Shapard - Oct. 6
Sharp - Jan. 12; Apr. 6; May 5; Oct. 6
Shattuck - Jan. 12
Sheaf - Mar. 7
Shaw - Jan. 7, 8, 12; Feb. 7
Mar. 8; Apr. 6; Aug. 7; Nov. 4
Shearer - Sept. 5; Oct. 12
Shearn - Mar. 9; Sept. 5
Shegog - Apr. 10
Sheilds - Jan. 14
Shelburn - July 8
Shelburne - July 8
Sheldon - Nov. 12
Shellan - July 10
Sheppard - Mar. 5; Aug. 7
Sherfy - June 4
Sherine - June 4
Sherman - June 4; Nov. 6, 12
Sherer - Mar. 9
Sherrill - Nov. 7
Sherwood - Sept. 4
Sheilds - May 5; Nov. 4
Shinr. - Mar. 8
Ship - Jan. 12; Apr. 6; Oct. 9
Shipman - July 6; Aug. 3; Oct. 13
Shirley - Apr. 14
Shoemaker - Apr. 6
Shoffner - May 6; Oct. 9; Nov. 12
Shook - Oct. 8
Short - Apr. 10
Shorter - Nov. 15
Shotwell - Nov. 2
Shreve - Feb. 4
Surname Index Volume 6

Shryock - May 5
Shuff - Jan. 8
Simonton - Jan. 7
Simmons - Aug. 4; Oct. 5, 8; Nov. 4
Simpson - Feb. 4; Mar. 9; Apr. 10; Oct. 9; Nov. 4; Dec. 4
Simms - Feb. 7; Mar. 8
Sims - Mar. 8, 12; Sept. 4; Oct. 9; Nov. 4
Singleton - Feb. 4; June 6; July 8; Aug. 4, 5; Sept. 6; Oct. 8
Sinsil - Oct. 5
Sisk - Jan. 12
Sister - Mar. 9
Sithe - Aug. 7
Sizemore - July 14
Skidmore - Jan. 12; Apr. 6, 7
Skigens - Aug. 3
Skillern - Oct. 9
Skillman - June 13
Skinner - Oct. 12; Aug. 7
Slack - Jan. 12; Mar. 8; Sept. 6
Slade - Jan. 12
Slater - Oct. 12
Slaughter - May 5
Sloan - May 7
Slocum - Nov. 12
Small - Nov. 4
Smeathers - Nov. 7
Smiley - Feb. 8
Smith - Jan. 7, 12; Feb. 7, 8, 14; Mar. 7, 8, 9; Apr. 5, 6, 7; May 5, 6; June 13; July 2, 4, 6; Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14; Sept. 5, 6, 13; Oct. 5, 7, 9, 12, 15; Nov. 3; Dec. 2, 4, 5, 6
Smithers - Dec. 6
Smithwick - Nov. 12
Smothers - Dec. 6
Smoothe - Jan. 12
Smyer - July 8
Snead - Apr. 15; May 15
Sneed - Feb. 7; Apr. 5; Aug. 4, 7; Oct. 13
Snell - Sept. 4
Snelling - Mar. 9
Snetter - Mar. 7
Snider - Jan. 14; Sept. 4
Snody - June 2
Snodgrass - Jan. 12
Snow - Jan. 13; June 6; Nov. 12; July 6
Snowden - July 6
Sorrell - Nov. 4
Sorsby - Feb. 7
Sossamon - Apr. 6

Sources:

- Nov. 7
- South - July 2; Dec. 4
- Southerland - Feb. 13
- Southward - Apr. 10; Nov. 3
- Sowell - Oct. 9; Dec. 5
- Spain - Apr. 7
- Sparks - June 14; Nov. 12
- Spear - Apr. 6; Apr. 8
- Speights - Dec. 24; Mar. 22
- Speke - Feb. 13; Mar. 22
- Spellman - Aug. 3
- Spence - Mar. 14
- Spencer - July 10; Aug. 5
- Spicer - June 24, 25
- Spier - Mar. 7; Nov. 22
- Spies - Nov. 14
- Spivey - July 10
- Splan - Sept. 15
- Spillman - Jan. 8, 10
- Spradley - July 18
- Spratlin - July 14
- Spratt - Sept. 13
- Sprinkle - Feb. 9
- Spinks - May 2
- Sprott - June 4
- Spross - Jan. 14
- Sprout - Nov. 4
- Spruance - Feb. 9
- Spruell - June 20
- Squires - Apr. 5
- Staab - Oct. 3
- Stafford - Aug. 3
- Stallcup - June 11
- Stallnicker - May 15
- Stamps - Sept. 4
- Stanbury - Oct. 1
- Standifer - Feb. 9
- Standridge - Sept. 17
- Stanley - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; Aug. 5; Oct. 7; Nov. 4
- Stansbury - May 2
- Stanton - July 8
- Staples - Sept. 9
- Stapp - Dec. 6
- Stark - Apr. 7
- Starke - June 6
- Starr - Nov. 12
- Steadham - Apr. 10
- Stearns - July 9; Aug. 10
- Steel - Aug. 4
- Steele - Feb. 9; Nov. 4
- Steelman - July 6
- Stein - Oct. 1
- Steinauer - Aug. 10
- Steiner - Aug. 4
- Steltz - Nov. 12
Stephens - Feb. 9; Mar. 13; Apr. 10; July 5, 6; Aug. 3; Oct. 9; Nov. 12
Stephenson - Feb. 9; Apr. 5; Aug. 15; Oct. 14; Nov. 4
Stevenson - Dec. 4
Sterling - Oct. 5
Sterling - Dec. 4
Sterlings - Jan. 8
Sterns - Oct. 9
Sterritt - Oct. 7
Stevens - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; May 2; June 3; July 6; Aug. 3; Nov. 3; Dec. 4
Stevenson - July 9, 14; Aug. 10, 15; Nov. 4
Stewart - Mar. 8; Sept. 4; Oct. 3, 14; Nov. 15; Dec. 4
Stiles - July 10
Stillwell - July 5; Sept. 13; Oct. 12
Stinson - June 7; July 5
Stockbridge - Aug. 4; Oct. 7
Stockett - Feb. 9; Mar. 13
Stockton - Sept. 5
Stoddard - Oct. 14
Stokes - Feb. 9, 14
Stone - Feb. 9; Apr. 15; May 15; July 4; Aug. 16; Sept. 6; Oct. 9; Nov. 4
Stoner - Dec. 6
Stephenson - July 14
Storey - Nov. 12
Story - July 5
Stott - June 4
Stout - Feb. 9; Mar. 9; June 5
Stovall - Apr. 7; Nov. 12
Stow - May 6
Stowe - May 6
Stowell - June 4
Strader - Sept. 14
Strainer - Apr. 5
Street - Aug. 7
Strickland - July 2; Nov. 12
Stripling - Feb. 9
Stroud - Apr. 10; May 6
Stuart - Feb. 9; June 6, 11; July 6; Nov. 6
Stukes - May 5
Stump - Apr. 10
Sturtz - Apr. 7
Sublett - Apr. 7
Sullivan - Feb. 7; July 2, 8
Summers - Apr. 14; Aug. 3; Oct. 9
Sumter - Apr. 6
Suttles - Dec. 4
Sutton - Mar. 7, 8, 9; Apr. 15; Nov. 12
Swan - Aug. 6
Swanson - July 5
Swartz - June 2
Sweatt - Apr. 14
Sweeney - Oct. 7
Sweet - Apr. 10; Aug. 7
Swent - Dec. 15
Swift - Oct. 9; Dec. 6
Swink - Mar. 5
Swisher - Feb. 8
Sypert - Nov. 15
Taber - Feb. 8
Talbot - Aug. 3, 7
Talbott - Feb. 4
Tallaferro - June 6
Talley - Apr. 6; July 10
Tally - Mar. 5; Oct. 8
Tardy - Jan. 7
Tankersley - May 11
Tanner - Feb. 9; Apr. 5; Oct. 12
Nov. 12
Tarington - Nov. 4
Tarkington - Feb. 9; May 4
Tarrant - Mar. 13; May 15; Aug. 7
Tarver - Feb. 7
Tash - Oct. 14
Tate - May 3; Aug. 8; Nov. 7
Tatum - Feb. 9
Taylor - Feb. 3, 9, 14; Mar. 8; Apr. 10; July 5, 6, 9; Aug. 3, 4, 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 9
Nov. 6, 7, 12, 14; Dec. 5, 6
Teague - Nov. 6
Teal - Apr. 5; Nov. 6
Teuken - Dec. 6
Teel - May 3
Tefft - Nov. 12
Templeton - Nov. 4
TerHume - Aug. 5
Terrell - Feb. 9; Nov. 12
Terrill - Sept. 10
Terry - Mar. 8; Sept. 4; Oct. 6
Tester - July 2
Teutsch - Oct. 9
Thacher - Jan. 14
Thacker - Apr. 7; May 5
Tharp - Aug. 7; Oct. 15
Thiel - Oct. 8
Thigpen - Nov. 12
Thilman - Oct. 8
Surname Index Volume 6

Thilman - Oct. 8
Thomas - Feb. 8, 13; Mar. 5, 7; Apr. 5, 7; May 2, 3, 6; June 13; July 6; Aug. 4, 7, 8; Sept. 4, 6; Oct. 7, 9
Thomason - Mar. 14; June 3, 6; Oct. 9
Thompson - Feb. 7, 9; Mar. 7; Apr. 5, 6, 14; May 15; July 5; Aug. 3, 5; Sept. 4, 5; Oct. 7, 12, 13; Nov. 7, 12
Thorne - Oct. 9
Thornton - Feb. 9; Dec. 3
Thorp - Aug. 4; Oct. 15
Thorpe - Oct. 15
Thrift - Oct. 9
Thulmar - Mar. 9
Tierney - Oct. 6
Tierwester - Aug. 4; Sept. 6
Tiller - July 6, Aug. 7
Tillery - Sept. 9
Tilley - Sept. 7
Tilman - July 4
Timmins - July 5
Timmons - July 5
Tinnin - June 8; Aug. 8
Tinnon - Feb. 9
Tinsley - Feb. 9
Tippett - July 5
Tipton - Sept. 4
Tisdale - Aug. 7
Toby - Aug. 7
Tod - Feb. 4; Oct. 8
Tolliver - Aug. 4
Tom - Dec. 6
Tomlinson - Feb. 9
Tompkins - Sept. 15
Tone - Mar. 15
Tock - Oct. 12
Toon - Mar. 15
Torrey - June 4
Towns - Feb. 9; Mar. 12; Dec. 4
Townsend - Jan. 13; June 5; Nov. 9
Townson - Feb. 9
Trailer - Apr. 10
Trammell - Feb. 9
Trimble - Feb. 9
Trammell - July 2, 6
Travis - Nov. 12
Traylor - Feb. 15
Treadway - Dec. 4
Trigg - Mar. 7; Sept. 8, 9
Trumble - Mar. 9
Trinkman - Nov. 3
Trippett - Feb. 9
Trocudle - Oct. 12
Trope - July 9
Trowbridge - May 5
Trudee - Sept. 4
True - Feb. 9; Mar. 13
Truelove - Apr. 10; Oct. 14
Truitt - Nov. 12
Truelove - Oct. 14
Tryon - Feb. 7; Sept. 4
Tubbe - Oct. 9
Tucker - Jan. 7; Feb. 7, 9; May 8; July 6; Aug. 14; Nov. 9, 12
Tuell - June 5
Tuggle - Sept. 4
Tully - Feb. 9; Mar. 13; Nov. 10
Tumlinson - Nov. 6, 7; Dec. 5, 6
Tune - Mar. 15
Turnbough - Nov. 12
Turkmet - May 15
Turner - Feb. 9; June 5, 6, 11; Oct. 9; Nov. 6; Dec. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Turney - Oct. 6
Tutt - May 3
Tuttle - Mar. 8
Tweed - Oct. 7
Twickwell - Dec. 2
Tyler - Oct. 8
Tylgham - Nov. 1
Tyron - Aug. 6; Sept. 3
Tyson - May 2
Uglov - Aug. 5
Underhill - Feb. 7
Underwood - Mar. 7
Urban - Sept. 5; Oct. 7
Urbane - Sept. 6
Ussery - June 5
Ussery - Apr. 6
Usery - Apr. 7
Ute - Aug. 5
Utz - Oct. 8
Vail - Oct. 7
Vaile - May 6
Vallentine - Dec. 6
Var - Aug. 7
VanAlstyne - Oct. 7
VanBrocklin - Nov. 12
Vance - Sept. 4
Vanderbuilt - Nov. 12
Vanderhcrst - Nov. 12
VanName - Nov. 12
Van Sant - Nov. 12
Van Tin - July 9
VanWinkle - June 5
VanZandt - Feb. 9; July 14; Oct. 6
VanZant - Feb. 9
Vardeman - June 11
Varner - July 6
Varrio - Aug. 5
Vaughn - Jan. 14; Feb. 9; Apr. 15; May 5, 15; June 14; July 14; Sept. 13
Vawter - June 6
Veatch - Nov. 9
Verdenburgh - June 4
Vereen - Nov. 12
Victory - May 3; Nov. 3
Vince - Aug. 3, 4
Virgin - July 14
Vinson - Feb. 5
Vishage - Apr. 7
Vivil - Aug. 5
Vollmer - Nov. 15
Voshay - Apr. 6
Wade - Feb. 10; May 7, 9; July 10
Wadlington - June 6; July 6
Waggoner - Feb. 10
Wagley - July 10
Wagner - May 15
Wainscott - Apr. 10; May 13; June 14
Waldren - Aug. 5
Wales - Mar. 7
Walker - Jan. 13; Feb. 8; Mar. 6, 7; Apr. 5; May 5, 14; June 5, 8; July 14; Aug. 4; Nov. 3, 12; Dec. 4
Walkup - Feb. 10
Wall - Feb. 10; Sept. 7
Wallace - Feb. 10; June 4; July 10; Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 15; Nov. 12
Waller - Feb. 10; Apr. 10
Wallsis - Apr. 6; Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Walsh - July 9
Waiters - Feb. 4; Nov. 4
Waltman - Mar. 8
Walton - Jan. 7; June 4; Sept. 6; Dec. 6
Ward - Feb. 10; Mar. 13; July 6; Aug. 5; Sept. 14; Nov. 3, 9, 12; Dec. 4
Ware - Feb. 4; Apr. 6; May 6; Nov. 9
Wardlow - May 3
Warren - Jan. 8; Feb. 10; July 10
 Washburn - July 9; Nov. 12
Washington - Nov. 12; Dec. 5
Wassom - Oct. 6
Waters - Feb. 7; May 15
Watkins - Mar. 13
Watson - Apr. 6, 7; May 3, 6; June 2; Aug. 14; Nov. 12
Wattman - Mar. 9
Watts - July 2, 9; Oct. 7, 14
Waul - Oct. 5
Weadon - Apr. 5
Weakley - Aug. 8
Weaks - Nov. 12
Wealser - Mar. 9
Wear - Oct. 5
Weatherford - Apr. 10
Weatherly - Sept. 9
Weathers - Nov. 4
Weaver - Aug. 7; Nov. 12
Webb - Jan. 7; Apr. 10; May 5; June 11; Sept. 4
Webster - July 10; Oct. 6
Weeden - Sept. 5
Weedin - Oct. 9
Weeks - Apr. 7; July 9
Weir - May 3
Welch - Jan. 7; Aug. 7; Sept. 4
Weld - July 9
Wellington - June 3
Wells - Mar. 7; June 3; July 5; Aug. 3; Sept. 4
Wendeborn - Nov. 14
Werth - Oct. 8
Wertzner - Mar. 7
West - Feb. 10; Mar. 9; July 5, 14; Aug. 15; Nov. 3
Westbrook - Nov. 3
Westbrooks - July 5
Westerman - Sept. 15
Weston - June 4
Weymouth - Aug. 4
Wharton - June 11; Oct. 7
Whatley - May 4
Wheaton - Aug. 6; Oct. 13
Wheeland - Nov. 12
Wheeler - Mar. 15; Sept. 6; Nov. 12
Whetstone - June 5
Whipple - Mar. 9; Nov. 12
Whitaker - Feb. 7; Aug. 7
White - Jan. 8; Feb. 7, 10; March 8, 9; Apr. 10; May 12; June 4, 5, 8; July 2, 4, 10; Aug. 3, 4, 5, 10, 14; Sept. 4, 5, 6, 14; Oct. 7, 9; Nov. 12
Whitman - June 5
Whitehead - Jan. 7; July 14
Surname Index Volume 6

Whitehouse - Aug. 10
Whitehurst - May 3
Whitfield - Apr. 7
Whiting - Aug. 3
Whitley - Sept. 14
Whitenach - Aug. 10
Whitney - Aug. 5
Whitset - June 4
Whitney - June 11
Whraban - Oct. 7
Wickes - Oct. 8
Wickoff - Nov. 12
Wicks - Nov. 4
Widdence - Feb. 10
Wiess - Oct. 9
Wilbur - Apr. 10
Wilburn - Sept. 4
Wilch - Sept. 4
Wilcox - Aug. 8, 10
Wilde - Aug. 14
Wilkerson - Aug. 4; Sept. 6; Nov. 12
Wiley - Feb. 10; Dec. 4
Wilkes - May 9
Wilkins - Feb. 13, 14; May 3; June 13; Oct. 5
Wilkinson - Jan. 8; Aug. 5
Wilks - Apr. 15; May 15
Williams - Nov. 12
Willieportoux - Nov. 12
Willet - Apr. 10
Wilhelm - Jan. 8
William - July 6
Williams - Jan. 7; Feb. 7, 10; Apr. 7, 10; May 13, 14; June 5, 6, 7; July 5; Aug. 4; Sept. 6; Oct. 9; Nov. 3, 4, 12, 15
Willing - Feb. 10; Nov. 9
Willingham - Jan. 7, 8; Apr. 10; May 5
Willis - June 5, 6
Willoughby - Feb. 4
Wills - Jan. 7, 8; Feb. 7
Wilson - Jan. 13; Feb. 7, 8, 10; Mar. 8; Apr. 6, 7, 10; May 5, 6; July 9, 10; Aug. 6, 10, 14; Sept. 4; Oct. 7, 8, 9, 14; Nov. 4, 10, 12, Dec. 4
Winston - July 10
Windsor - Oct. 9
Winston - Oct. 5; Nov. 12
Winn - Jan. 14; Feb. 10; Apr. 15; May 15; June 14; Oct. 15; Dec. 15
Winters - Apr. 14; May 13
Winzer - May 11

Wion - Aug. 15
Wisdom - July 14
Wise - June 6
Witcher - Apr. 10
Withers - Nov. 12
Witherspoon - Apr. 7
Witt - Feb. 14
Wofford - Aug. 4
Wofford - Apr. 7; June 8
Wolf - Apr. 7; Sept. 6
Wolfe - July 10; Aug. 7
Wolters - Sept. 5
Womack - May 3; June 5, 6; July 5; Nov. 12
Wood - Jna. 8; Feb. 10; Mar. 7, 13; June 7; July 4; Sept. 4; Oct. 6, 9, 13
Woodall - Nov. 4
Woodhead - Nov. 12
Woodley - July 6
Woodman - July 10
Woodruff - Aug. 4, Sept. 14; Oct. 12
Woodrup - Feb. 10
Woods - Feb. 13; Mar. 7, 9; July 6; Sept. 13; Oct. 8; Nov. 4
Woodson - May 15
Woodward - June 3; Aug. 6; Sept. 4; Nov. 3
Woodworth - Apr. 7
Woody - Aug. 5
Wooley - May 3
Woolsey - Mar. 7
Wooten - Sept. 4
Word - July 10; Nov. 12
Worden - Apr. 7
Wornel - Apr. 5
Worsham - Feb. 10
Wortham - June 6
Wright - Feb. 7, 10; Apr. 7; June 4; July 2, 4, 5, 6, 10; Oct. 7, 9
Wupperman - Nov. 12
Wyat - Apr. 5
Wyatt - Feb. 7; June 5; July 5, 6; Aug. 7
Wykoff - Nov. 12
Wylie - Aug. 7
Wyman - July 9; Aug. 10
Wynman - Feb. 10
Wynn - Jan. 14; Apr. 5, 6; June 14
Wynne - Jan. 14; May 6; June 14

Yantis - July 10
Yarbrough - Feb. 14
Yarbrough - Feb. 14; Sept. 4
Yardley - Sept. 15
Yates - Oct. 9; Nov. 12
Y'Banbo - Oct. 9
Yeary - June 6
Yeates - Feb. 10
Yell - Mar. 9
Yelvington - July 10
Yoast - June 6
Yocum - Sept. 6
York - Feb. 3
Young - Feb. 10; Mar. 12; May 5;
    July 10; Aug. 7; Sept. 4, 5;
    Oct. 7, 9; Nov. 12; Dec. 4
Youngblood - May 11
Younger - Feb. 3

Zahnter - Mar. 14
Zeluff - Nov. 3
Zimmer - Oct. 12
Zinn - Feb. 10
Zumwalt - Aug. 3; Nov. 7; Dec. 5, 6